# On unicity problems of meromorphic mappings of Cn into $\mathrm{PN}(\mathrm{C})$ and the ramification of the Gauss maps of complete minimal surfaces 

Pham Hoang Ha

## - To cite this version:

Pham Hoang Ha. On unicity problems of meromorphic mappings of Cn into $\mathrm{PN}(\mathrm{C})$ and the ramification of the Gauss maps of complete minimal surfaces. General Mathematics [math.GM]. Université de Bretagne occidentale - Brest, 2013. English. NNT: 2013BRES0006 . tel-00871320

HAL Id: tel-00871320
https://theses.hal.science/tel-00871320
Submitted on 9 Oct 2013

HAL is a multi-disciplinary open access archive for the deposit and dissemination of scientific research documents, whether they are published or not. The documents may come from teaching and research institutions in France or abroad, or from public or private research centers.

L'archive ouverte pluridisciplinaire HAL, est destinée au dépôt et à la diffusion de documents scientifiques de niveau recherche, publiés ou non, émanant des établissements d'enseignement et de recherche français ou étrangers, des laboratoires publics ou privés.

# UNIVERSITÉ DE BRETAGNE OCCIDENTALE And HANOI NATIONAL UNIVERSITY OF EDUCATION 

PHAM HOANG HA

# On unicity problems of meromorphic mappings of $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ into $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ and the ramification of the Gauss maps of complete minimal surfaces 

## Doctoral Thesis in Mathematics

Supervisors:
Gerd DETHLOFF (PR, Brest) and Do Duc THAI (PR, ENS Hanoi)

Referees:
Tien-Cuong DINH (PR, Paris 6) and Carlo GASBARRI (PR, Strasbourg)

Jury members:
Gerd DETHLOFF (PR, Brest), Carlo GASBARRI (PR, Strasbourg), Pascal THOMAS (PR, Toulouse 3), Huy Khoai HA (PR, Hanoi Research Institute of Mathematics), Huy Vui HA (PR, Hanoi Research Institute of Mathematics), Mau Hai LE (PR, ENS Hanoi).
place and date of thesis defense:
Hanoi, Mai 3, 2013

## Contents

Acknowledgments ..... iv
Introduction ..... v
1 Unicity theorems with truncated multiplicities of meromorphic map- pings in several complex variables for few fixed targets ..... 1
1.1 Basic notions and auxiliary results from Nevanlinna theory ..... 3
1.2 A unicity theorem with truncated multiplicities of meromorphic map- pings in several complex variables sharing $2 N+2$ hyperplanes ..... 11
1.3 A unicity theorem for meromorphic mapping sharing few fixed targets with ramification of truncations ..... 20
1.4 A unicity theorem for meromorphic mapping sharing few fixed targets with a conditions on derivations ..... 29
2 Unicity theorems with truncated multiplicities of meromorphic map- pings in several complex variables sharing small identical sets ..... 33
2.1 Preliminaries ..... 34
2.2 A unicity theorem with truncated multiplicities of meromorphic map- pings in several complex variables sharing few moving targets ..... 36
2.3 A unicity theorem for meromorphic mapping with a conditions on deriva- tions ..... 44
3 Value distribution of the Gauss map of minimal surfaces on annular ends ..... 52
3.1 Minimal surface in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ ..... 53
3.2 The Gauss map of minimal surfaces ..... 56
3.3 Meromorphic functions with ramification ..... 59
3.4 The Gauss map of minimal surfaces with ramification ..... 62
References ..... 71

## Acknowledgments

This thesis would not have been possible without the help and support of many people to all of whom I am deeply indebted.

First and foremost, I would like to thank my supervisors Prof. Gerd Dethloff and Prof. Do Duc Thai very much. Without their experiences and guidances it would have taken a tougher and longer time. In particular, without their tireless efforts to make me clearly and fully explain my ideas on paper, this thesis would have been less satisfactory. I also thank them for their helping me for the proper writing as well as the rigorousness in mathematics of my thesis.

I wish to express sincere gratitude to:
Referees for their valued comments.
The program PhD fellowship 322 from the Vietnamese goverment for the support.
Université de Bretagne Occidentale (UBO) and Hanoi National University of Education for their support.

Vietnam Institute for Advanced Study in Mathematics for its hospitality and support.

My colleagues at Deparment of Mathematics of Hanoi National University of Education, specially to Dr. Si Duc Quang.

Finally, I own a huge debt to my family and my wife Nguyen Hoang Trang for their love, understanding and support throughout these long years.

## Introduction

This thesis consists of two parts.
The first part deals with the uniqueness problems of meromorphic mappings under some conditions on the inverse images of divisors which was started by R. Nevanlinna [43] in 1926. He showed that for two nonconstant meromorphic functions $f$ and $g$ on the complex plane $\mathbb{C}$, if they have the same inverse images for five distinct values then $f \equiv g$, and that $g$ is a special type of linear fractional transformation of $f$ if they have the same inverse images counted with multiplicities for four distinct values.

In 1975, H. Fujimoto generalized Nevanlinna's results to the case of meromorphic mappings of $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ into $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$. He showed [18] that for two linearly nondegenerate meromorphic mappings $f$ and $g$ of $\mathbb{C}$ into $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$, if they have the same inverse images counted with multiplicities for $3 N+2$ hyperplanes in general position in $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$, then $f \equiv g$ and there exists a projective linear transformation $L$ of $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ onto itself such that $g=L . f$ if they have the same inverse images counted with multiplicities for $3 N+1$ hyperplanes in general position in $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$. After that, this problem has been studied intensively by a number of mathematicans as H. Fujimoto([18],[28],...), W. Stoll([58]), L. Smiley ([57]), M. Ru([55]), G. Dethloff - T. V. Tan([12], [13], [14]...), D. D. Thai - S. D. Quang([63], [64]) and so on.

Here we introduce the necessary notations to state the results.
Let $f: \mathbb{C}^{n} \longrightarrow \mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ be a meromorphic mapping. For arbitrarily fixed homogeneous coordinates $\left(w_{0}: \cdots: w_{N}\right)$ on $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$, we take a reduced representation $f=\left(f_{0}: \cdots: f_{N}\right)$, which means that each $f_{i}$ is a holomorphic function on $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ and $f(z)=\left(f_{0}(z): \cdots: f_{N}(z)\right)$ outside the analytic set $\left\{f_{0}=\cdots=f_{N}=0\right\}$ of codimension $\geq 2$. Let $H$ be a hyperplane in $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ given by $H=\left\{a_{0} \omega_{0}+\ldots+a_{N} \omega_{N}=0\right\}$, where $A:=\left(a_{0}, \ldots, a_{N}\right) \neq(0, \ldots, 0)$. We set $(f, H)=\sum_{i=0}^{N} a_{i} f_{i}$. Then we can define the corresponding divisor $\nu_{(f, H)}(z)$ which is rephrased as the intersection multiplicity
of the image of $f$ and $H$ at $f(z)$.
For every $z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$, we set

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \nu_{(f, H), \leq k}(z)= \begin{cases}0 & \text { if } \nu_{(f, H)}(z)>k, \\
\nu_{(f, H)}(z) & \text { if } \nu_{(f, H)}(z) \leq k,\end{cases} \\
& \nu_{(f, H),>k}(z)= \begin{cases}\nu_{(f, H)}(z) & \text { if } \nu_{(f, H)}(z)>k, \\
0 & \text { if } \nu_{(f, H)}(z) \leq k .\end{cases}
\end{aligned}
$$

Take a meromorphic mapping $f$ of $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ into $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ which is linearly nondegenerate over $\mathbb{C}$, a positive integer $d$, a positive integer $k$ or $k=\infty$ and $q$ hyperplanes $H_{1}, \ldots, H_{q}$ in $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ located in general position with

$$
\operatorname{dim}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f, H_{i}\right), \leqslant k}(z)>0 \text { and } \nu_{\left(f, H_{j}\right), \leqslant k}(z)>0\right\} \leq n-2(1 \leq i<j \leq q),
$$

and consider the set $\mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{q}, k, d\right)$ of all meromorphic maps $g: \mathbb{C}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ satisfying the conditions
(a) $g$ is linearly nondegenerate over $\mathbb{C}$,
(b) $\min \left(\nu_{\left(f, H_{j}\right), \leq k}, d\right)=\min \left(\nu_{\left(g, H_{j}\right), \leq k}, d\right)(1 \leq j \leq q)$,
(c) $f(z)=g(z)$ on $\bigcup_{j=1}^{q}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f, H_{j}\right), \leq k}(z)>0\right\}$.

When $k=\infty$, for brevity denote $\mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{q}, \infty, d\right)$ by $\mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{q}, d\right)$. Denote by $\sharp S$ the cardinality of the set $S$.

The unicity problem of meromorphic mappings means that one gives an estimate for the cardinality of the set $\mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{q}, k, d\right)$. Some natural questions arise and we state the following.

Question 1. How about the number of hyperplanes (or fixed targets) in $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ are used?

Question 2. How about the truncated multiplicities ( $d$ and $k$ )?
Question 3. Whether the fixed targets (hyperplanes) can be generalized to moving targets (moving hyperplanes) or hypersurfaces?

On the question 1 and 2, we list some known results:
Smiley [57] $\sharp \mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{3 N+2}, 1\right)=1$, Thai-Quang [64] $\sharp \mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{3 N+1}, 1\right)=1, N \geq 2$, Dethloff-Tan $[15] \sharp \mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{[2.75 N]}, 1\right)=1$ for $N \geq N_{0}$ (where the number $N_{0}$ can be explicitly calculated) and Chen-Yan $[6] \sharp \mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{2 N+3}, 1\right)=1$.

When $q<2 N+3$, there are some results which were given by Tan [62] and Quang [51],[52]. Those results lead us to the question.

What can we say about the unicity theorems with truncated multiplicities in the case where $q \leq 2 N+2$ ?

The first purpose of this thesis is to study these problems. Firstly, we will give a new aspect for the unicity problem with $q=2 N+2$, and we also study the unicity theorems with ramification of truncations.

The second purpose of this thesis is to give some answers relative to the question 3. Our results are following the results of Ru [55], Dethloff-Tan [14], Thai-Quang [63].

On the other hand, there are many interesting unicity theorems for meromorphic functions on $\mathbb{C}$ given by certain conditions of derivations. We would like to study the unicity problems of such type in several complex variables for fixed and moving targets.

Parallel to the development of Nevanlinna theory, the value distribution theory of the Gauss map of minimal surfaces immersed in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ was studied by many mathematicans, such as R. Osserman [47], S.S. Chern [7], F. Xavier [66], H. Fujimoto [20]-[24], S. J. Kao [38], M. Ru [53]-[54] and others.

Let $M$ now be a non-flat minimal surface in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$, or more precisely, a connected oriented minimal surface in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$. By definition, the Gauss map $G$ of $M$ is the map which maps each point $p \in M$ to the unit normal vector $G(p) \in S^{2}$ of $M$ at $p$. Instead of $G$, we study the map $g:=\pi \circ G: M \rightarrow \overline{\mathbb{C}}:=\mathbb{C} \cup\{\infty\}\left(=\mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})\right)$ for the stereographic projection $\pi$ of $S^{2}$ onto $\mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})$. By associating a holomorphic local coordinate $z=u+\sqrt{-1} v$ with each positive isothermal coordinate system $(u, v)$, M is considered as an open Riemann surface with a conformal metric $d s^{2}$ and by the assumption of minimality of $M, g$ is a meromorphic function on $M$. After that, we can generalize to the definition of Gauss map of minimal surfaces in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$. So there are many analogous results between the Gauss maps and meromorphic mappings. One of them is the small Picard theorem.

In 1965, R. Osserman [47] showed that the complement of the image of the Gauss map of a nonflat complete minimal surface immersed in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ is of logarithmic capacity zero in $\mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})$. In 1981, a remarkable improvement was given by F. Xavier [66] that the Gauss map of a nonflat complete minimal surface immersed in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ can omit at most six points in $\mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})$. In 1988, H. Fujimoto [20] reduced the number six to four
and this bound is sharp: In fact, we can see that the Gauss map of Scherk's surface omits four points in $\mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})$. In 1991, S. J. Kao [38] showed that the Gauss map of an end of a non-flat complete minimal surface in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ that is conformally an annulus $\{z|0<1 / r<|z|<r\}$ must also assume every value, with at most 4 exceptions. In 2007, Jin-Ru [37] generalized Kao's results for the case $m>3$.

On the other hand, in 1993, M. Ru [54] studied the Gauss map of minimal surface in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ with ramification. That are generalizations of the above-mentioned results. A natural question is that how about the Gauss map of minimal surfaces on annular ends with ramification. The last purpose of this thesis answer to this question for the case $m=3,4$. We refer to Dethloff-Ha-Thoan [10] for the case $m>3$. We would like to note that the aspect of results in this thesis are different from their results.

We now sketch the content of each chapter of the present thesis
In chapter 1 , we study the unicity theorems with truncated multiplicities of meromorphic mappings in several complex variables for few fixed targets. In particular, we give a new unicity theorem for the above-mentioned first purpose of this thesis. After that we study the unicity theorems with ramification of truncations which is an improvement of Thai-Quang's results in [64]. The last of this chapter we give a unicity theorem of meromorphic mappings with a conditions on derivations.

In chapter 2, we study the unicity theorems with truncated multiplicities of meromorphic mappings in several complex variables sharing few moving targets. In particular, we improve strongly the results of Dethloff- Tan [14]. Beside that, we also give a unicity theorem of meromorphic mappings for moving targets with a conditions on derivations.

In chapter 3, we introduce the Gauss map of minimal surfaces in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ and we study the ramification of the Gauss map on annular ends in minimal surfaces in $\mathbb{R}^{3}, \mathbb{R}^{4}$. In particular, we improve the results of S. J. Kao [38] by using the ideas of H. Fujimoto [20] and M. Ru [54].

## Chapter 1

## Unicity theorems with truncated multiplicities of meromorphic mappings in several complex variables for few fixed targets

The unicity theorems with truncated multiplicities of meromorphic mappings of $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ into the complex projective space $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ sharing a finite set of fixed hyperplanes in $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ have been studied intensively by H. Fujimoto, L. Smiley, S. Ji, M. Ru, D.D. Thai, G. Dethloff, T.V. Tan, S.D. Quang, Z. Chen, Q. Yan and others. The unicity problem has grown into a huge theory.

With the notations in §1.1, we report here briefly the unicity problems with multiplicities of meromorphic mappings

Theorem A.(Smiley [57]) If $q \geq 3 N+2$ then $\sharp \mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{q}, 1\right)=1$.
Theorem B.(Thai-Quang [64]) If $N \geq 2$ then $\sharp \mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{3 N+1}, 1\right)=1$.
Theorem C.(Dethloff-Tan [15]) There exists a positive integer $N_{0}$ (which can be explicitly calculated) such that $\sharp \mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{q}, 1\right)=1$ for $N \geq N_{0}$ and $q=[2.75 \mathrm{~N}]$.

Theorem D. (Chen-Yan [6]) If $N \geq 1$ then $\sharp \mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{2 N+3}, 1\right)=1$.
Theorem E. (Tan [62]) For each mapping $g \in \mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{2 N+2}, N+1\right)$, there exist a constant $\alpha \in \mathbb{C}$ and a pair $(i, j)$ with $1 \leq i<j \leq q$, such that

$$
\frac{\left(H_{i}, f\right)}{\left(H_{j}, f\right)}=\alpha \frac{\left(H_{i}, g\right)}{\left(H_{j}, g\right)} .
$$

Theorem F. (Quang [51]) Let $f_{1}$ and $f_{2}$ be two linearly nondegenerate meromorphic mappings of $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ into $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})(N \geq 2)$ and let $H_{1}, \ldots, H_{2 N+2}$ be hyperplanes in $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ located in general position such that

$$
\operatorname{dim}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f_{1}, H_{i}\right)}(z)>0 \text { and } \nu_{\left(f_{1}, H_{j}\right)}(z)>0\right\} \leq n-2
$$

for every $1 \leq i<j \leq 2 N+2$. Assume that the following conditions are satisfied.
(a) $\min \left\{\nu_{\left(f_{1}, H_{j}\right), \leq N}, 1\right\}=\min \left\{\nu_{\left(f_{2}, H_{j}\right), \leq N}, 1\right\}(1 \leq j \leq 2 N+2)$,
(b) $f_{1}(z)=f_{2}(z)$ on $\bigcup_{j=1}^{2 N+2}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f_{1}, H_{j}\right)}(z)>0\right\}$,
(c) $\min \left\{\nu_{\left(f_{1}, H_{j}\right), \geq N}, 1\right\}=\min \left\{\nu_{\left(f_{2}, H_{j}\right), \geq N}, 1\right\}(1 \leq j \leq 2 N+2)$,

Then $f_{1} \equiv f_{2}$.
Theorem G. (Quang [52]) If $N \geq 2$ then $\sharp \mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{2 N+2}, 1\right) \leq 2$.
In the first part of this chapter, we would like to study the unicity theorems for the case $q \leq 2 N+2$. In particular, we shall prove Theorem 1.2 (Ha-Quang [33]) which gives a new aspect of them in the first part of this chapter.

In [64], the authors showed that
Theorem H. (Thai-Quang [64]) (a) If $N=1$, then $\sharp \mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{3 N+1}, k, 2\right) \leq 2$ for $k \geq 15$.
(b) If $N \geq 2$, then $\sharp \mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{3 N+1}, k, 2\right) \leq 2$ for $k \geq 3 N+3+\frac{4}{N-1}$.
(c) If $N \geq 4$, then $\sharp \mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{3 N}, k, 2\right) \leq 2$ for $k>3 N+7+\frac{24}{N-3}$.
(d) If $N \geq 6$, then $\sharp \mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{3 N-1}, k, 2\right) \leq 2$ for $k>3 N+11+\frac{60}{N-5}$.

The second part of this chapter studies the unicity problems of meromorphic mapping with ramification of truncations. We are going to improve Theorem H by Theorem 1.3 (Ha [31]). In particular, we use different truncations $k_{i}$ for each hyperplanes $H_{i}(1 \leq i \leq q)$, and we then give its corollaries.

As far as we know, there are many interesting unicity theorems for meromorphic functions on $\mathbb{C}$ given by certain conditions of derivations. We will give a unicity theorem of such type in several complex variables for fixed targets. That is a unicity theorem with truncated multiplicities in the case where $N+4 \leq q<2 N+2$. We will prove Theorem 1.4 (Ha-Quang [33]) in the last part of this chapter.

### 1.1 Basic notions and auxiliary results from Nevanlinna theory

1.1.1. We set $\|z\|=\left(\left|z_{1}\right|^{2}+\cdots+\left|z_{n}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}$ for $z=\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$ and define

$$
B(r):=\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}:\|z\|<r\right\}, \quad S(r):=\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}:\|z\|=r\right\}(0<r<\infty)
$$

Define

$$
\begin{gathered}
v_{n-1}(z):=\left(d d^{c}\|z\|^{2}\right)^{n-1} \quad \text { and } \\
\sigma_{n}(z):=d^{c} \log \|z\|^{2} \wedge\left(d d^{c} \log \|z\|^{2}\right)^{n-1} \text { on } \mathbb{C}^{n} \backslash\{0\} .
\end{gathered}
$$

1.1.2. Let $F$ be a nonzero holomorphic function on a domain $\Omega$ in $\mathbb{C}^{n}$. For a multiindex $\alpha=\left(\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{n}\right)$, we set $|\alpha|=\alpha_{1}+\ldots+\alpha_{n}$ and $\mathcal{D}^{\alpha} F=\frac{\partial^{|\alpha|} F}{\partial^{\alpha_{1}} z_{1} \ldots \partial^{\alpha_{n}} z_{n}}$. We define the mapping $\nu_{F}: \Omega \rightarrow \mathbf{Z}$ by

$$
\nu_{F}(z):=\max \left\{m: \mathcal{D}^{\alpha} F(z)=0 \text { for all } \alpha \text { with }|\alpha|<m\right\}(z \in \Omega) .
$$

We mean by a divisor on a domain $\Omega$ in $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ a mapping $\nu: \Omega \rightarrow \mathbf{Z}$ such that, for each $a \in \Omega$, there are nonzero holomorphic functions $F$ and $G$ on a connected neighborhood $U$ of $a(\subset \Omega)$ such that $\nu(z)=\nu_{F}(z)-\nu_{G}(z)$ for each $z \in U$ outside an analytic set of dimension $\leq n-2$. Two divisors are regarded as the same if they are identical outside an analytic set of dimension $\leq n-2$. For a divisor $\nu$ on $\Omega$ we set $|\nu|:=\overline{\{z: \nu(z) \neq 0\}}$, which is a purely $(n-1)$-dimensional analytic subset of $\Omega$ or empty.

Take a nonzero meromorphic function $\varphi$ on a domain $\Omega$ in $\mathbb{C}^{n}$. For each $a \in \Omega$, we choose nonzero holomorphic functions $F$ and $G$ on a neighborhood $U \subset \Omega$ such that $\varphi=\frac{F}{G}$ on $U$ and $\operatorname{dim}\left(F^{-1}(0) \cap G^{-1}(0)\right) \leq n-2$, and we define the divisors $\nu_{\varphi}, \nu_{\varphi}^{\infty}$ by $\nu_{\varphi}:=\nu_{F}, \nu_{\varphi}^{\infty}:=\nu_{G}$, which are independent of the choices of $F$ and $G$. Hence, they are globally well-defined on $\Omega$.
1.1.3. For a divisor $\nu$ on $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ and for positive integers $k, d$ (or $k, d=\infty$ ), we define the counting functions of $\nu$ as follows. Set

$$
\begin{gathered}
\nu^{(d)}(z)=\min \{d, \nu(z)\}, \\
\nu_{\leq k}^{(d)}(z)= \begin{cases}0 & \text { if } \nu(z)>k, \\
\nu^{(d)}(z) & \text { if } \nu(z) \leq k .\end{cases}
\end{gathered}
$$

$$
\nu_{>k}^{(d)}(z)= \begin{cases}\nu^{(d)}(z) & \text { if } \nu(z)>k \\ 0 & \text { if } \nu(z) \leq k\end{cases}
$$

We define $n(t)$ by

$$
n(t)=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
\int_{|\nu| \cap B(t)} \nu(z) v_{n-1}(z) & \text { if } n \geq 2 \\
\sum_{|z| \leq t} \nu(z) & \text { if } n=1
\end{array}, \text { where } v_{n-1}(z):=\left(\left.d d^{c}| | z\right|^{2}\right)^{n-1}\right.
$$

Similarly, we define $\quad n^{(d)}(t), n_{\leq k}^{(d)}(t), n_{>k}^{(d)}(t)$.
Define

$$
N(r, \nu)=\int_{1}^{r} \frac{n(t)}{t^{2 n-1}} d t \quad(1<r<\infty)
$$

Similarly, we define $N\left(r, \nu^{(d)}\right), N\left(r, \nu_{\leq k}^{(d)}\right), N\left(r, \nu_{>k}^{(d)}\right)$ and denote them by $N^{(d)}(r, \nu), N_{\leq k}^{(d)}(r, \nu), N_{>k}^{(d)}(r, \nu)$ respectively.

Let $\varphi: \mathbb{C}^{n} \longrightarrow \mathbb{C}$ be a nonzero meromorphic function. Define $N_{\varphi}(r)=N\left(r, \nu_{\varphi}\right), N_{\varphi}^{(d)}(r)=$ $N^{(d)}\left(r, \nu_{\varphi}\right), \quad N_{\varphi, \leq k}^{(d)}(r)=N_{\leq k}^{(d)}\left(r, \nu_{\varphi}\right), N_{\varphi,>k}^{(d)}(r)=N_{>k}^{(d)}\left(r, \nu_{\varphi}\right)$.

For brevity we will omit the superscript ${ }^{(d)}$ if $d=\infty$.
Now, take a meromorphic mapping $f$ of $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ into $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ which is linearly nondegenerate over $\mathbb{C}$ and $q$ hyperplanes $H_{1}, \ldots ., H_{q}$ in $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ located in general position with

$$
\operatorname{dim}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f, H_{i}\right), \leqslant k}(z)>0 \text { and } \nu_{\left(f, H_{j}\right), \leqslant k}(z)>0\right\} \leq n-2(1 \leq i<j \leq q),
$$

and consider the set $\mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{q}, k, d\right)$ of all meromorphic maps $g: \mathbb{C}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ satisfying the conditions
(a) $g$ is linearly nondegenerate over $\mathbb{C}$,
(b) $\min \left(\nu_{\left(f, H_{j}\right), \leq k}, d\right)=\min \left(\nu_{\left(g, H_{j}\right), \leq k}, d\right)(1 \leq j \leq q)$,
(c) $f(z)=g(z)$ on $\bigcup_{j=1}^{q}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f, H_{j}\right), \leq k}(z)>0\right\}$.

When $k=\infty$, for brevity denote $\mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{q}, \infty, d\right)$ by $\mathcal{F}\left(f,\left\{H_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{q}, d\right)$. Denote by $\sharp S$ the cardinality of the set $S$.
1.1.4. Let $f: \mathbb{C}^{n} \longrightarrow \mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ be a meromorphic mapping. For arbitrarily fixed homogeneous coordinates $\left(w_{0}: \cdots: w_{N}\right)$ on $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$, we take a reduced representation $f=\left(f_{0}: \cdots: f_{N}\right)$, which means that each $f_{i}$ is a holomorphic function on $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ and
$f(z)=\left(f_{0}(z): \cdots: f_{N}(z)\right)$ outside the analytic set $\left\{f_{0}=\cdots=f_{N}=0\right\}$ of codimension $\geq 2$.
Set $\|f\|=\left(\left|f_{0}\right|^{2}+\cdots+\left|f_{N}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}$.
The characteristic function of $f$ is defined by

$$
T(r, f)=\int_{S(r)} \log \|f\| \sigma_{n}-\int_{S(1)} \log \|f\| \sigma_{n}
$$

Let $H$ be a hyperplane in $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ given by $H=\left\{a_{0} \omega_{0}+\ldots+a_{N} \omega_{N}=0\right\}$, where $A:=\left(a_{0}, \ldots, a_{N}\right) \neq(0, \ldots, 0)$. We set $(f, H)=\sum_{i=0}^{N} a_{i} f_{i}$. Then we can define the corresponding divisor $\nu_{(f, H)}$ which is rephrased as the intersection multiplicity of the image of $f$ and $H$ at $f(z)$. Moreover, we define the proximity function of $H$ by

$$
m_{f, H}(r)=\int_{S(r)} \log \frac{\|f\| \cdot\|H\|}{|(f, H)|} \sigma_{n}-\int_{S(1)} \log \frac{\|f\| \cdot\|H\|}{|(f, H)|} \sigma_{n},
$$

where $\|H\|=\left(\sum_{i=0}^{N}\left|a_{i}\right|^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$.
Let $\varphi$ be a nonzero meromorphic function on $\mathbb{C}^{n}$, which are occasionally regarded as a meromorphic mapping into $\mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})$. The proximity function of $\varphi$ is defined by

$$
m(r, \varphi):=\int_{S(r)} \log \max (|\varphi|, 1) \sigma_{n}
$$

1.1.5. Consider a vector-valued meromorphic function $F=\left(f_{0}, \ldots, f_{N}\right)$. For each $a \in$ $\mathbb{C}^{n}$, we denote by $\mathcal{M}_{a}$ the set of all germs of meromorphic functions at $a$ and, for $\kappa=1,2, \ldots$, by $\mathcal{F}^{\kappa}$ the $\mathcal{M}_{a}$-submodule of $\mathcal{M}_{a}^{N+1}$ which is generated by the set $\left\{\mathcal{D}^{\alpha} F:=\right.$ $\left.\left(\mathcal{D}^{\alpha} f_{0}, \ldots, \mathcal{D}^{\alpha} f_{N}\right) ;|\alpha| \leq \kappa\right\}$. Set $l_{F}(\kappa):=\operatorname{rank}_{\mathcal{M}_{a}} \mathcal{F}^{\kappa}$, which does not depend on each $a \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$. For a meromorphic map $f=\left(f_{0}: f_{1}: \cdots: f_{N}\right): \mathbb{C}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$, we set $l_{f}(\kappa):=l_{\left(f_{0}, \cdots, f_{N}\right)}(\kappa)$.

Assume that meromorphic functions $f_{0}, \ldots, f_{N}$ are linearly independent over $\mathbb{C}$. For $N+1$ vectors $\alpha^{i}:=\left(\alpha_{i 1}, \ldots, \alpha_{i n}\right)(0 \leq i \leq N)$ composed of nonnegative integers $\alpha_{i j}$, we call a set $\alpha=\left(\alpha^{0}, \alpha^{1}, \ldots, \alpha^{N}\right)$ an admissible set for $F=\left(f_{0}, \ldots, f_{N}\right)$ if $\left\{\mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{0}} F, \ldots, \mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{l_{F}(\kappa)}} F\right\}$ is a basis of $\mathcal{F}^{\kappa}$ for each $\kappa=1,2, \ldots, \kappa_{0}:=\min \left\{\kappa^{\prime} ; l_{F}\left(\kappa^{\prime}\right)=N+1\right\}$. By definition, for an admissible set $\left(\alpha^{0}, \alpha^{1}, \ldots, \alpha^{N}\right)$ we have

$$
\operatorname{det}\left(\mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{0}} F, \ldots, \mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{N}} F\right) \not \equiv 0
$$

1.1.6. As usual, by the notation " $\| P^{\prime \prime}$ we mean the assertion $P$ holds for all $r \in[0, \infty)$ excluding a Borel subset $E$ of the interval $[0, \infty)$ with $\int_{E} d r<\infty$.

The following results play essential roles in Nevanlinna theory (see Noguchi-Ochiai [46], Stoll [58],[59]).
1.1.7. The first main theorem. Let $f: \mathbb{C}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ be a linearly nondegenerate meromorphic mapping and $H$ be a hyperplane in $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$. Then

$$
N_{(f, H)}(r)+m_{f, H}(r)=T(r, f)(r>1) .
$$

1.1.8. The second main theorem. Let $f: \mathbb{C}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ be a linearly nondegenerate meromorphic mapping and $H_{1}, \ldots, H_{q}$ be hyperplanes in general position in $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$. Then

$$
\| \quad(q-N-1) T(r, f) \leq \sum_{i=1}^{q} N_{\left(f, H_{i}\right)}^{(N)}(r)+o(T(r, f))
$$

1.1.9. Lemma. (Thai-Quang [64]) Let $f: \mathbb{C}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ be a linearly nondegenerate meromorphic mapping. Let $H_{1}, H_{2}, \ldots, H_{q}$ be $q$ hyperplanes in $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ located in general position. Assume that $k \geq N-1$. Then

$$
\|\left(q-N-1-\frac{N q}{k+1}\right) T(r, f) \leq \sum_{j=1}^{q}\left(1-\frac{N}{k+1}\right) N_{\left(f, H_{j}\right), \leq k}^{(N)}(r)+o(T(r, f)) .
$$

1.1.10. Logarithmic derivative lemma. Let $f$ be a nonzero meromorphic function on $\mathbb{C}^{n}$. Then

$$
\| m\left(r, \frac{\mathcal{D}^{\alpha}(f)}{f}\right)=O\left(\log ^{+} T(r, f)\right)\left(\alpha \in \mathbf{Z}_{+}^{n}\right) .
$$

1.1.11. Denote by $\mathcal{M}^{*}{ }_{n}$ the abelian multiplicative group of all nonzero meromorphic functions on $\mathbb{C}^{n}$. Then the multiplicative group $\mathcal{M}^{*}{ }_{n} / \mathbb{C}^{*}$ is a torsion free abelian group.

Let $G$ be a torsion free abelian group and $A=\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, \ldots, a_{q}\right)$ a $q$-tuple of elements $a_{i}$ in $G$. Let $q \geq r>s>1$. We say that the $q$-tuple $A$ has the property $\left(P_{r, s}\right)$ if any $r$ elements $a_{l(1)}, \ldots, a_{l(r)}$ in $A$ satisfy the condition that for any given $i_{1}, \ldots, i_{s}\left(1 \leq i_{1}<\right.$ $\left.\ldots<i_{s} \leq r\right)$, there exist $j_{1}, \ldots, j_{s}\left(1 \leq j_{1}<\ldots<j_{s} \leq r\right)$ with $\left\{i_{1}, \ldots, i_{s}\right\} \neq\left\{j_{1}, \ldots, j_{s}\right\}$ such that $a_{l\left(i_{1}\right) \ldots} a_{l\left(i_{s}\right)}=a_{l\left(j_{1}\right)} \ldots a_{l\left(j_{s}\right)}$.
1.1.12. Proposition. (Fujimoto [18]) Let $G$ be a torsion free abelian group and $A=\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{q}\right)$ a q-tuple of elements $a_{i}$ in $G$. If $A$ has the property $\left(P_{r, s}\right)$ for some $r, s$ with $q \geq r>s>1$, then there exist $i_{1}, \ldots, i_{q-r+2}$ with $1 \leq i_{1}<\ldots<i_{q-r+2} \leq q$ such that $a_{i_{1}}=a_{i_{2}}=\ldots=a_{i_{q-r+2}}$.
Take 3 mappings $f^{1}, f^{2}, f^{3}$ with reduced representations $f^{k}:=\left(f_{0}^{k}: \ldots: f_{N}^{k}\right)$ and set
$T(r):=\sum_{k=1}^{3} T\left(r, f^{k}\right)$. For each $c=\left(c_{0}, \ldots, c_{N}\right) \in \mathbb{C}^{N+1} \backslash\{0\}$, we define $\left(f^{k}, c\right):=$ $\sum_{i=0}^{N} c_{i} f_{i}^{k}(0 \leq k \leq N)$. Denote by $\mathcal{C}$ the set of all $c \in \mathbb{C}^{N+1} \backslash\{0\}$ such that

$$
\operatorname{dim}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}:\left(f^{k}, H_{j}\right)(z)=\left(f^{k}, c\right)(z)=0\right\} \leq n-2
$$

1.1.13. Lemma. Let $H_{1}, H_{2}, \ldots, H_{q}$ be $q$ hyperplanes in $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ located in general position. Assume that $\min \left(\nu_{\left(f^{k}, H_{i}\right)}, d\right)=\min \left(\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}, d\right)(1 \leq k \leq 3), 1 \leq d \leq N$ and $q \geq N+2$. Then

$$
\| T\left(r, f^{k}\right)=O\left(T\left(r, f^{1}\right)\right) \text { for each }(1 \leq k \leq 3)
$$

Proof. By the Second Main Theorem, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|(q-N-1) T\left(r, f^{k}\right) & \leq \sum_{i=1}^{q} N_{\left(f^{k}, H_{i}\right)}^{(N)}(r)+o\left(T\left(r, f^{k}\right)\right) \leq \sum_{i=1}^{q} \frac{N}{d} \cdot N_{\left(f^{k}, H_{i}\right)}^{(d)}(r)+o\left(T\left(r, f^{k}\right)\right) \\
& =\sum_{i=1}^{q} \frac{N}{d} \cdot N_{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}^{(d)}(r)+o\left(T\left(r, f^{k}\right)\right) \leq q \frac{N}{d} T\left(r, f^{1}\right)+o\left(T\left(r, f^{k}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence $\| \quad T\left(r, f^{k}\right)=O\left(T\left(r, f^{1}\right)\right)$. Q.E.D.
1.1.14. Lemma. ( $\mathrm{Ji}[35]) \mathcal{C}$ is dense in $\mathbb{C}^{N+1}$.
1.1.15. Lemma. (Fujimoto [28]) For every $c \in \mathcal{C}$, we put $F_{c}^{j k}=\frac{\left(f^{k}, H_{j}\right)}{\left(f^{k}, c\right)}$. Then

$$
T\left(r, F_{c}^{j k}\right) \leq T\left(r, f^{k}\right)+o(T(r))
$$

1.1.16. Definition. (Fujimoto [28]) Let $F_{0}, \ldots, F_{M}$ be meromorphic functions on $\mathbb{C}^{n}$, where $M \geq 1$. Take a set $\alpha:=\left(\alpha^{0}, \ldots, \alpha^{M-1}\right)$ whose components $\alpha^{k}$ are composed of $n$ nonnegative integers, and set $|\alpha|=\left|\alpha^{0}\right|+\ldots+\left|\alpha^{M-1}\right|$. We define Cartan's auxiliary function by

$$
\Phi^{\alpha} \equiv \Phi^{\alpha}\left(F_{0}, \ldots, F_{M}\right):=F_{0} F_{1} \cdots F_{M}\left|\begin{array}{cccc}
1 & 1 & \cdots & 1 \\
\mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{0}}\left(\frac{1}{F_{0}}\right) & \mathcal{D}^{\alpha}\left(\frac{1}{F_{1}}\right) & \cdots & \mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{0}}\left(\frac{1}{F_{M}}\right) \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
\mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{M-1}}\left(\frac{1}{F_{0}}\right) & \mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{M-1}}\left(\frac{1}{F_{1}}\right) & \cdots & \mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{M-1}}\left(\frac{1}{F_{M}}\right)
\end{array}\right|
$$

1.1.17. Proposition. (Fujimoto [19]) Let $\alpha=\left(\alpha^{0}, \cdots, \alpha^{N}\right)$ be an admissible set for $F=\left(f_{0}, \cdots, f_{N}\right)$ and let $h$ be a holomorphic function. Then,

$$
\operatorname{det}\left(\mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{0}}(h F), \cdots, \mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{N}}(h F)\right)=h^{N+1} \operatorname{det}\left(\mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{0}}(F), \cdots, \mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{N}}(F)\right)
$$

1.1.18. Lemma. (Fujimoto [28]) If $\Phi^{\alpha}(F, G, H)=0$ and $\Phi^{\alpha}\left(\frac{1}{F}, \frac{1}{G}, \frac{1}{H}\right)=0$ for all $\alpha$ with $|\alpha| \leq 1$, then one of the following assertions holds:
(i) $F=G, G=H$ or $H=F$.
(ii) $\frac{F}{G}, \frac{G}{H}$ and $\frac{H}{F}$ are all constant.
1.1.19. Lemma. Suppose that $\Phi^{\alpha}\left(F_{0}, \ldots, F_{M}\right) \not \equiv 0$ with $|\alpha| \leq \frac{M(M-1)}{2}$. If

$$
\nu^{([d])}:=\min \left\{\nu_{F_{0}, \leq k_{0}}, d\right\}=\min \left\{\nu_{F_{1}, \leq k_{1}}, d\right\}=\cdots=\min \left\{\nu_{F_{M}, \leq k_{M}}, d\right\}
$$

for some $d \geq|\alpha|$, then $\nu_{\Phi^{\alpha}}\left(z_{0}\right) \geq \min \left\{\nu^{([d])}\left(z_{0}\right), d-|\alpha|\right\}$ for every $z_{0} \in\left\{z: \nu_{F_{0}, \leq k_{0}}(z)>\right.$ $0\} \backslash A$, where $A$ is an analytic subset of codimension $\geq 2$.

Proof. Set $H_{s}:=\left\{z: \nu_{F_{s}, \leq k_{s}}(z)>0\right\}$, then by the assumption we have $H_{0}=H_{1}=$ $\ldots=H_{M}:=H$. Denote by $A$ the set of all singularities of $H$. Then $A$ is an analytic set of dimension at most $n-2$. We assume that $z_{0} \in H \backslash A$. We choose a nonzero holomorphic function $h$ on a neighborhood $U$ of $z_{0}$ such that $d h$ has no zero and $H \cap U=\{z \in U ; h(z)=0\}$. Set $m_{s}:=\nu_{F_{s}}\left(z_{0}\right)$ and $\varphi_{s}:=\frac{1}{F_{s}}$ for $0 \leq s \leq M$. We can write $\varphi_{s}=h^{-m_{s}} \widetilde{\varphi}_{s}$ on a neighborhood $V(\subset U)$ of $z_{0}$, where $\widetilde{\varphi}_{s}$ are nowhere vanishing holomorphic functions on $V$.

We first consider the case $\nu^{([d])}\left(z_{0}\right)=d$. We have

$$
\Phi^{\alpha}=\left|\begin{array}{cccc}
F_{0} & F_{1} & \cdots & F_{M} \\
F_{0} \cdot \mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{0}}\left(\frac{1}{F_{0}}\right) & F_{1} \cdot \mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{0}}\left(\frac{1}{F_{1}}\right) & \cdots & F_{M} \cdot \mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{0}}\left(\frac{1}{F_{M}}\right) \\
\vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
F_{0} \cdot \mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{M-1}}\left(\frac{1}{F_{0}}\right) & F_{1} \cdot \mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{M-1}}\left(\frac{1}{F_{1}}\right) & \cdots & F_{M} \cdot \mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{M-1}}\left(\frac{1}{F_{M}}\right)
\end{array}\right|=\sum_{i=0}^{M}(-1)^{i} F_{i} \psi_{i},
$$

where $\psi_{i}:=\operatorname{det}\left(\frac{D^{\alpha^{l}} \varphi_{k}}{\varphi_{k}} ; k=0, \ldots, i-1, i+1, \ldots, M ; l=0,1, \ldots, M-1\right)$ are meromorphic functions.

By induction on $\left|\alpha^{l}\right|$, we can write each $\frac{\mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{l}} \varphi_{k}}{\varphi_{k}}$ as $\frac{\mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{l}} \varphi_{k}}{\varphi_{k}}=\frac{\psi_{k, l}}{h^{\left|\alpha^{l}\right|}}$, where $\psi_{k, l}$ is a holomorphic function, and

$$
\psi_{i}=\sum_{l=\left(l_{1}, \ldots, l_{M}\right)} \epsilon(l) \frac{\mathcal{D}^{\alpha_{1}} \varphi_{0}}{\varphi_{0}} \ldots \frac{\mathcal{D}^{\alpha_{i}} \varphi_{i-1}}{\varphi_{i-1}} \cdot \frac{\mathcal{D}^{\alpha_{i+1}} \varphi_{i+1}}{\varphi_{i+1}} \ldots \frac{\mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{l_{M}}} \varphi_{M}}{\varphi_{M}}
$$

where $l=\left(l_{1}, \ldots, l_{M}\right)$ runs through all permutations of $\{0,1, \ldots, M-1\}$ and $\epsilon(l)$ denotes the signature of a permutation $l$. This implies that $\nu_{\psi_{i}}^{\infty} \leq|\alpha|$. By the assumption $\nu_{F_{i}, \leq k_{i}}\left(z_{0}\right) \geq \nu^{([d])}\left(z_{0}\right)=d$, we have $\nu_{\Phi^{\alpha}}\left(z_{0}\right) \geq d-|\alpha|$.

After that, we consider the case $1 \leq \nu^{([d])}\left(z_{0}\right)<d$. Then, by the assumption, we get

$$
m^{*}:=m_{0}=m_{1}=\cdots=m_{M}=\nu^{([d])}\left(z_{0}\right) .
$$

We now write

$$
\Phi^{\alpha}=\frac{1}{\varphi_{0} \varphi_{1} \cdots \varphi_{M}} \operatorname{det}\left(\mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{l}}\left(\varphi_{k}-\varphi_{0}\right) ; k=1, \ldots, M ; l=0,1, \ldots ., M-1\right)
$$

and $\varphi_{k}-\varphi_{0}=h^{-m^{*}}\left(\widetilde{\varphi}_{k}-\widetilde{\varphi}_{0}\right)$, where $\widetilde{\varphi}_{k}-\widetilde{\varphi}_{0}$ is a holomorphic function.
By applying Proposition 1.1.17, it implies that

$$
\Phi^{\alpha}=\frac{h^{m^{*}(M+1)}}{\widetilde{\varphi}_{0} \widetilde{\varphi}_{1} \ldots \widetilde{\varphi}_{M}} \cdot \frac{1}{h^{m^{*} M}} \operatorname{det}\left(\mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{l}}\left(\widetilde{\varphi}_{k}-\widetilde{\varphi}_{0}\right) ; k=1, \ldots, M ; l=0,1, \ldots ., M-1\right),
$$

and hence

$$
\Phi^{\alpha}=\frac{h^{m^{*}}}{\widetilde{\varphi}_{0} \widetilde{\varphi}_{1} \ldots \widetilde{\varphi}_{M}} \operatorname{det}\left(\mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{l}}\left(\widetilde{\varphi}_{k}-\widetilde{\varphi}_{0}\right) ; k=1, \ldots, M ; l=0,1, \ldots, M-1\right)
$$

This yields that $\nu_{\Phi^{\alpha}}\left(z_{0}\right) \geq m^{*}$. The proof is completed.
1.1.20. Lemma. Suppose that the assumptions in Lemma 1.1.19 are satisfied. If $F_{0}=\cdots=F_{M} \not \equiv 0, \infty$ on an analytic subset $H$, which is defined in the proof of Lemma 1.1.19, then $\nu_{\Phi^{\alpha}}\left(z_{0}\right) \geq M, \forall z_{0} \in H$.

Proof. By using the same proof of Lemma 1.1.19, we now must only show that $\nu_{\Phi^{\alpha}}\left(z_{0}\right) \geq M$ for all regular points $z_{0}$ of $H$ with $F_{k}\left(z_{0}\right) \neq 0, \infty(0 \leq k \leq M)$. Taking a holomorphic function $h$ on a neighborhood $U$ of $z_{0}$ such that $d h$ has no zero and $H \cap U=\{z \in U \mid h(z)=0\}$, we write $\psi_{k}:=\frac{1}{F_{k}}-\frac{1}{F_{0}}=h \widetilde{\psi}_{k}(1 \leq k \leq M)$ with nonzero holomorphic functions $\widetilde{\psi}_{k}$ on a neighborhood of $z_{0}$. We now use Proposition 1.1.17 to have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Phi^{\alpha} & =F_{0} F_{1} \ldots F_{M} \operatorname{det}\left(\mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{l}} \tilde{\psi}_{k} ; k=1, \ldots, M ; l=0,1, \ldots, M-1\right) \\
& =F_{0} F_{1} \ldots F_{M} h^{M} \operatorname{det}\left(\mathcal{D}^{\alpha^{l}} \psi_{k} ; k=1, \ldots, M ; l=0,1, \ldots, M-1\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, we get $\nu_{\Phi^{\alpha}}\left(z_{0}\right) \geq M$.
1.1.21. Lemma. Let $f: \mathbb{C}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ be a linearly nondegenerate meromorphic mapping. Let $H_{1}, H_{2}, \ldots, H_{q}$ be $q$ hyperplanes in $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ located in general position. Assume that $k_{j} \geq N-1(1 \leq j \leq q)$. Then

$$
\|\left(q-N-1-\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{N}{k_{j}+1}\right) T(r, f) \leq \sum_{j=1}^{q}\left(1-\frac{N}{k_{j}+1}\right) N_{\left(f, H_{j}\right), \leq k_{j}}^{(N)}(r)+o(T(r, f)) .
$$

Proof. By the Second Main Theorem, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|(q-N-1) T(r, f) & \leq \sum_{j=1}^{q} N_{\left(f, H_{j}\right)}^{(N)}(r)+o(T(r, f)) \\
& =\sum_{j=1}^{q} N_{\left(f, H_{j}\right), \leq k_{j}}^{(N)}(r)+\sum_{j=1}^{q} N_{\left(f, H_{j}\right),>k_{j}}^{(N)}(r)+o(T(r, f)) \\
& \leq \sum_{j=1}^{q} N_{\left(f, H_{j}\right), \leq k_{j}}^{(N)}(r)+\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{N}{k_{j}+1} N_{\left(f, H_{j}\right),>k_{j}}(r)+o(T(r, f)) \\
& =\sum_{j=1}^{q} N_{\left(f, H_{j}\right), \leq k_{j}}^{(N)}(r)+\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{N}{k_{j}+1}\left(N_{\left(f, H_{j}\right)}(r)-N_{\left(f, H_{j}\right), \leq k_{j}}(r)\right)+o(T(r, f)) \\
& \leq \sum_{j=1}^{q}\left(1-\frac{N}{k_{j}+1}\right) N_{\left(f, H_{j}\right), \leq k_{j}}^{(N)}(r)+\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{N}{k_{j}+1} T(r, f)+o(T(r, f)) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, we have a desired inequality. Q.E.D.
1.1.22. Lemma. Assume that there exists $\Phi^{\alpha}=\Phi^{\alpha}\left(F_{c}^{j_{0} 0}, \ldots, F_{c}^{j_{0} M}\right) \not \equiv 0$ for some $c \in \mathcal{C},|\alpha| \leq \frac{M(M-1)}{2}, 2 \geq|\alpha|$ and the assumptions in Lemma 1.1.19 are satisfied. Then, for each $0 \leq i \leq M$, the following holds:

$$
\| N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right), \leq k_{i j_{0}}}^{(2-\mid \alpha)}(r)+M \sum_{j \neq j_{0}} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j}\right), \leq k_{i j}}^{(1)}(r) \leq N\left(r, \nu_{\Phi^{\alpha}}\right) \leq T(r)+\sum_{l=0}^{M} N_{\left(f^{l}, H_{j_{0}}\right),>k_{l_{j}}}^{\left(\frac{M(M-1)}{2}\right)}(r)+o(T(r)) .
$$

Proof. The first inequality is deduced immediately from Lemmas 1.1.19 and 1.1.20. On the other hand, we also have

$$
\begin{equation*}
N\left(r, \nu_{\Phi^{\alpha}}\right) \leq T\left(r, \Phi^{\alpha}\right)+O(1)=N\left(r, \nu_{\Phi^{\alpha}}^{\infty}\right)+m\left(r, \Phi^{\alpha}\right)+O(1) . \tag{1.1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

We easily see that a pole of $\Phi^{\alpha}$ is a zero or a pole of some $F_{c}^{j_{0} l}$ and $\Phi^{\alpha}$ is holomorphic at all zeros with multiplicities $\leq k_{l j_{0}}$ of $F_{c}^{j_{0} l}$ because of Lemma 1.1.19 $(l \in\{0, \ldots, M\})$. Assume that $z_{0}$ is a zero of $F_{c}^{j_{0} l}$ with multiplicity $>k_{l j_{0}}$. We also see that if $z_{0}$ is a pole of $\frac{\mathcal{D}^{\alpha_{i}}\left(1 / F_{c}^{j_{0} l}\right)}{\left(1 / F_{c}^{j_{0} l}\right)}$, then it has multiplicity $\leq\left|\alpha_{i}\right|$. Thus, if $z_{0}$ is a pole of $\Phi^{\alpha}$ then it has multiplicity $\leq|\alpha|=\sum_{i=0}^{M-1}\left|\alpha_{i}\right| \leq \frac{M(M-1)}{2}$. This implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
N\left(r, \nu_{\Phi^{\alpha}}^{\infty}\right) \leq \sum_{i=0}^{M} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right),>k_{i j_{0}}}^{\left(\frac{M(M-1)}{2}\right)}(r)+\sum_{i=0}^{M} N\left(r, \nu_{F_{c}^{j_{0} i}}^{\infty}\right) \tag{1.1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
m\left(r, \Phi^{\alpha}\right) \leq \sum_{i=0}^{M} m\left(r, F_{c}^{j_{0} i}\right)+O\left(\sum m\left(r, \frac{\mathcal{D}^{\alpha_{i}}\left(\varphi_{c}^{j_{0} k}\right)}{\varphi_{c}^{j_{0} k}}\right)\right)+O(1)
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\leq \sum_{i=0}^{M} m\left(r, F_{c}^{j_{0} i}\right)+o(T(r)) \tag{1.1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\varphi_{c}^{j_{0} k}=1 / F_{c}^{j_{0} k}$. By (1.1.1), (1.1.2) and (1.1.3), we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& N\left(r, \nu_{\Phi^{\alpha}}\right) \leq \sum_{i=0}^{M} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right),>k_{i j_{0}}}^{\left(\frac{M(M-1)}{}\right.}(r)+\sum_{i=0}^{M} T\left(r, F_{c}^{j 0 i}\right)+o(T(r)) \\
& \quad \leq T(r)+\sum_{i=0}^{M} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right),>k_{i j_{0}}}^{\left(\frac{M(M-1)}{2}\right.}(r)+o(T(r)) . \quad \text { Q.E.D. }
\end{aligned}
$$

### 1.2 A unicity theorem with truncated multiplicities of meromorphic mappings in several complex variables sharing $2 N+2$ hyperplanes

Theorem 1.2. (Ha-Quang [33]) Let $f^{1}$ and $f^{2}$ be two linearly nondegenerate meromorphic mappings of $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ into $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})(N \geq 2)$ and let $H_{1}, \ldots, H_{2 N+2}$ be hyperplanes in $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ located in general position such that

$$
\operatorname{dim}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}(z)>0 \text { and } \nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)}(z)>0\right\} \leq n-2
$$

for every $1 \leq i<j \leq 2 N+2$. Let $m$ be a positive integer such that

$$
m>\binom{2 N+2}{N+1}\left[\binom{2 N+2}{N+1}-2\right] .
$$

Assume that the following conditions are satisfied.
(a) $\min \left\{\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)}, 1\right\}=\min \left\{\nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{j}\right)}, 1\right\}(1 \leq j \leq 2 N+2)$,
(b) $f^{1}(z)=f^{2}(z)$ on $\bigcup_{j=1}^{2 N+2}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)}(z)>0\right\}$,
(c) $\min \left\{\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)}(z), \nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{j}\right)}(z)\right\}>N$ or $\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)}(z) \equiv \nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{j}\right)}(z)(\bmod m)$ for all $z \in\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)^{-1}(0)(1 \leq j \leq 2 N+2)$.

Then $f^{1} \equiv f^{2}$.
Proof. Suppose that $f^{1} \not \equiv f^{2}$. For each $i \in\{1, \ldots, q\}$, we define a divisor $\nu_{i}$ as follows

$$
\nu_{i}(z):= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } \min \left\{\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}(z), \nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)}(z)\right\}>N \\ 1 & \text { if } \left.\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}(z)=\nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)}(z)\right)<N \\ 0 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

Claim 1.2.1. Assume that $i, j \in\{1,2, \ldots, 2 N+2\}$ such that

$$
P_{i j}=\frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)}-\frac{\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{j}\right)} \not \equiv 0
$$

Then, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\sum_{s=1}^{2} \sum_{v=i, j}\left(2 N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(N)}(r)-N N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{j}\right)}^{(1)}(r)\right. & \left.+N\left(r, \nu_{v}\right)\right)+\sum_{s=1}^{2} \sum_{\substack{v=1 \\
v \neq i, j}}^{2 N+2} N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(1)}(r) \\
\leq & 2 \sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)+O(1) \tag{1.2.1}
\end{align*}
$$

Proof . For each $z \in\left(f^{1}, H_{v}\right)^{-1}(0)$, we consider the three following cases.
Case 1: $\min \left(\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{v}\right)}(z), \nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{v}\right)}(z)\right)>N$.
We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\min \left\{\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{v}\right)}(z), \nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{v}\right)}(z)\right\} & \geq N+1 \\
& =\sum_{s=1}^{2} \min \left\{\nu_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}(z), N\right\}-N+\nu_{v}(z) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Case 2: $\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{v}\right)}(z)=\nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{v}\right)}(z)<N$.
We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\min \left\{\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{v}\right)}(z), \nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{v}\right)}(z)\right\} & =\sum_{s=1}^{2} \min \left\{\nu_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}(z), N\right\}-\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{v}\right)}(z) \\
& \geq \sum_{s=1}^{2} \min \left\{\nu_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}(z), N\right\}-N+\nu_{v}(z)
\end{aligned}
$$

Case 3: $z$ is not satisfied Case 1 and Case 2.
Then $\nu_{v}(z)=0$. We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\min \left\{\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{v}\right)}(z), \nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{v}\right)}(z)\right\} & \geq \sum_{s=1}^{2} \min \left\{\nu_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}(z), N\right\}-N \\
& =\sum_{s=1}^{2} \min \left\{\nu_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}(z), N\right\}-N+\nu_{v}(z)
\end{aligned}
$$

From the above cases, for every $z \in\left(f^{1}, H_{v}\right)^{-1}(0)$, we have

$$
\min \left\{\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{v}\right)}(z), \nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{v}\right)}(z)\right\} \geq \sum_{s=1}^{2} \min \left\{\nu_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}(z), N\right\}-N+\nu_{v}(z)
$$

By this inequality and by the definition of $P_{i j}$, it is easy to see that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\nu_{P_{i j}}(z) & \geq \min \left\{\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}(z), \nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)}(z)\right\}+\sum_{\substack{v=1 \\
v \neq i, j}}^{2 N+2} \nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{v}\right)}^{(1)}(z) \\
& \geq \sum_{s=1}^{2}\left(\nu_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(N)}(z)-\frac{N}{2} \nu_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(1)}(z)\right)+\nu_{i}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{s=1}^{2} \sum_{\substack{v=1 \\
v \neq i, j}}^{2 N+2} \nu_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(1)}(z) .
\end{aligned}
$$

This yields that

$$
\begin{align*}
2 N_{P_{i j}}(r) & \geq \sum_{s=1}^{2}\left(2 N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(N)}(r)-N N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(1)}(r)+N\left(r, \nu_{i}\right)\right) \\
& +\sum_{s=1}^{2} \sum_{\substack{v=1 \\
v \neq i, j}}^{2 N+2} N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(1)}(r) \quad \text { (1.2.2). } \tag{1.2.2}
\end{align*}
$$

On the other hand, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
m\left(r, P_{i j}\right) & \leqslant m\left(r, \frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)}\right)+m\left(r, \frac{\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{j}\right)}\right)+O(1) \\
& \leqslant T\left(r, \frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)}\right)-N\left(r, \frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)}{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}\right)+T\left(r, \frac{\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{j}\right)}\right) \\
& -N\left(r, \frac{\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{j}\right)}\right)+O(1) \\
& \leqslant T\left(r, f^{1}\right)+T\left(r, f^{2}\right)-N_{\frac{\left(f 1^{1}, H_{j}\right)}{\left(f H^{1}\right)}}(r)-N_{\frac{\left(f^{2}, H_{j}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)}}(r)+O(1) \\
& =T\left(r, f^{1}\right)+T\left(r, f^{2}\right)-N_{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)}(r)-N_{\left(f^{2}, H_{j}\right)}(r)+O(1)
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
N_{\frac{1}{P_{i j}}}(r) \leq N\left(r, \mu_{j}\right), \quad \text { where } \mu_{j}(z)=\max \left\{\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)}(z), \nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{j}\right)}\right\}(z) .
$$

For every $z \in\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)^{-1}(0)$, it is easy to see that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)}(z) & +\nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{j}\right)}(z)-\mu_{j}(z)=\min \left\{\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)}(z), \nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{j}\right)}(z)\right\} \\
& \geq \min \left\{\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)}(z), N\right\}+\min \left\{\nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{j}\right)}(z), N\right\}-N+\nu_{j}(z) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{s=1}^{2}\left(2 N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(N)}(r)-N N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(1)}(r)+N\left(r, \nu_{i}\right)\right)+\sum_{s=1}^{2} \sum_{v=1}^{2 N+2} N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(1)}(r) \\
\leq & 2 N_{P_{i j}}(r) \leq 2 T\left(r, P_{i j}\right)=2 N_{\frac{1}{P_{i j}}}(r)+2 m\left(r, P_{i j}\right)+O(1) . \\
\leq & 2 \sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)+2\left(N\left(r, \mu_{j}\right)-N_{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)}(r)-N_{\left(f^{2}, H_{j}\right)}(r)\right)+O(1) \\
\leq & 2 \sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)-2\left(N_{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)}^{(N)}(r)+N_{\left(f^{2}, H_{j}\right)}^{(N)}(r)-N N_{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)}^{(1)}(r)+N\left(r, \nu_{j}\right)\right) \\
+ & O(1) \\
\leq & 2 \sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)-\sum_{s=1}^{2}\left(2 N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{j}\right)}^{(N)}(r)-N N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{j}\right)}^{(1)}(r)+N\left(r, \nu_{j}\right)\right)+O(1) .
\end{aligned}
$$

This implies that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{s=1}^{2} \sum_{v=i, j}\left(2 N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(N)}(r)-N N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{j}\right)}^{(1)}(r)\right. & \left.+N\left(r, \nu_{v}\right)\right)+\sum_{s=1}^{2} \sum_{\substack{v=1 \\
v \neq i, j}}^{2 N+2} N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(1)}(r) \\
& \leq 2 \sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)+O(1)
\end{aligned}
$$

This concludes Claim 1.2.1.

Claim 1.2.2. For every $1 \leq i \leq 2 N+2$, we have

$$
\| \quad N\left(r, \nu_{i}\right)=o\left(\sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right) \text {. }
$$

Proof. By changing indices if necessary, we may assume that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \underbrace{\frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{1}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{1}\right)} \equiv \frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{2}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{2}\right)} \equiv \cdots \equiv \frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{k_{1}}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{k_{1}}\right)}}_{\text {group 1 }} \not \equiv \underbrace{\frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{k_{1}+1}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{k_{1}+1}\right)} \equiv \cdots \equiv \frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{k_{2}}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{k_{2}}\right)}}_{\text {group } 2} \\
& \not \underbrace{\frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{k_{2}+1}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{k_{2}+1}\right)} \equiv \cdots \equiv \frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{k_{3}}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{k_{3}}\right)}}_{\text {group 3 }} \not \equiv \cdots \not \equiv \equiv \underbrace{\frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{k_{s-1}+1}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{k_{s-1}+1}\right)} \equiv \cdots \equiv \frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{k_{s}}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{\left.k_{s}\right)}\right)}}_{\text {group } s},
\end{aligned}
$$

where $k_{s}=2 N+2$.
For each $1 \leq i \leq 2 N+2$, we set

$$
\chi(i)= \begin{cases}i+N & \text { if } i \leq N+2 \\ i-N-2 & \text { if } i>N+2\end{cases}
$$

Since $f^{1} \not \equiv f^{2}$, the number of elements of every group is at most $N$. Hence $\frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)}$ and $\frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{\chi(i)}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{\chi(i)}\right)}$ belong to distinct groups. This means that $\frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)} \not \equiv \frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{\chi(i)}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{\chi(i)}\right)}(1 \leq$ $i \leq 2 N+2)$. Hence

$$
P_{\chi(i) i}=\frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{\chi(i)}\right)}{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}-\frac{\left(f^{2}, H_{\chi(i)}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)} \not \equiv 0(1 \leq i \leq 2 N+2) .
$$

Summing up both sides of (1.2.1) over all pairs $(i, \chi(i))$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{s=1,2} \sum_{i=1}^{2 N+2}\left(4 N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(N)}(r)+2 N\left(r, \nu_{i}\right)\right) \leq 2(2 N+2) \sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)+O(1) \tag{1.2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, by the Second Main Theorem we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\| 2(2 N+2) \sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right) & \geq \sum_{s=1,2} \sum_{i=1}^{2 N+2}\left(4 N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(N)}(r)+2 N\left(r, \nu_{i}\right)\right)+O(1) \\
& \geq 4(N+1) \sum_{s=1,2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)+4 \sum_{i=1}^{2 N+2} N\left(r, \nu_{i}\right) \\
& +o\left(\sum_{s=1,2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right) \tag{1.2.4}
\end{align*}
$$

This implies that

$$
\| N\left(r, \nu_{i}\right)=o\left(\sum_{s=1,2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right) .
$$

Claim 1.2.2 is proved.
Claim 1.2.3. For $i=1, \ldots, 2 N+2$, the following assertions hold

$$
\begin{align*}
& \text { (i) \| } \sum_{s=1}^{2} \sum_{v=\chi(i), i}\left(2 N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(N)}(r)-N N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{j}\right)}^{(1)}(r)\right)+\sum_{s=1}^{2} \sum_{v=1}^{2 N+2} N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(1)}(r) \\
& \quad=2 \sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)+o\left(\sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right) \quad(1.2 .5)  \tag{1.2.5}\\
& (i i) \| 2 N_{P_{\chi(i) i}}(r)=\sum_{s=1}^{2}\left(2 N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{\chi(i)}\right)}^{(N)}(r)-N N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{\chi(i)}^{(i)}\right.}^{(1)}(r)\right) \\
& \quad+\sum_{s=1}^{2} \sum_{v=1}^{2 N+2} N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(1)}(r)+o\left(\sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right) \tag{1.2.6}
\end{align*}
$$

Proof. Since the inequality (1.2.4) becomes an equality, the inequalities (1.2.1) and (1.2.2) must become equalities for all $P_{\chi(i) i}$. Moreover, we have \| $N\left(r, \nu_{\chi(i)}\right)=N\left(r, \nu_{i}\right)=$ $o\left(\sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right)$. Then Claim 1.2.3 is proved.

Claim 1.2.4. For $i, j \in\{1, \ldots, 2 N+2\}$ with $P_{i j} \not \equiv 0$, the following assertions hold

$$
\begin{align*}
(i) & \| \sum_{s=1}^{2} \sum_{v=i, j}\left(2 N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(N)}(r)-N N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(1)}(r)\right)+\sum_{s=1}^{2} \sum_{v=1}^{2 N+2} N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(1)}(r) \\
& =2 \sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)+o\left(\sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right) \tag{1.2.7}
\end{align*}
$$

(ii) || $2 N_{P_{i j}}(r)=\sum_{s=1}^{2}\left(2 N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(N)}(r)-N N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(1)}(r)\right)$

$$
\begin{equation*}
+\sum_{s=1}^{2} \sum_{\substack{v=1 \\ v \neq i, j}}^{2 N+2} N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(1)}(r)+o\left(\sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right) \tag{1.2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Since $P_{i j} \not \equiv 0, \frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)}$ and $\frac{\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{j}\right)}$ belong to two distinct groups. Therefore, by changing indices again we may assume that $i=\chi(j)$. Then Claim 1.2.4 is deduced from Claim 1.2.3.

Now we return to prove the theorem. We consider two arbitrary indices $i, j \in$ $\{1, \ldots, 2 N+2\}$. Since $f^{1} \not \equiv f^{2}$, there exists an index $k$ such that $P_{i k} \not \equiv 0$ and $P_{j k} \not \equiv 0$. By (1.2.7), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \| \sum_{s=1}^{2} \sum_{v=i, k}\left(2 N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(N)}(r)-N N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(1)}(r)\right)+\sum_{s=1}^{2} \sum_{\substack{v=1 \\
v \neq i, k}}^{2 N+2} N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(1)}(r) \\
& \quad=\sum_{s=1}^{2} \sum_{v=j, k}\left(2 N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(N)}(r)-N N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(1)}(r)\right)+\sum_{s=1}^{2} \sum_{\substack{v=1 \\
v \neq j, k}}^{2 N+2} N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(1)}(r) \\
& \quad+o\left(\sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right)=2 \sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)+o\left(\sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus

$$
\begin{align*}
\| \sum_{s=1}^{2}\left(2 N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(N)}(r)\right. & \left.-(N+1) N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(1)}(r)\right)=\sum_{s=1}^{2}\left(2 N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{j}\right)}^{(N)}(r)\right. \\
& \left.-(N+1) N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{j}\right)}^{(1)}(r)\right)+o\left(\sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right) \tag{1.2.9}
\end{align*}
$$

Combining (1.2.7) and (1.2.9), we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\| 2 \sum_{s=1}^{2}\left(2 N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(N)}(r)\right. & \left.-(N+1) N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(1)}(r)\right)+\sum_{s=1}^{2} \sum_{v=1}^{2 N+2} N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(1)}(r) \\
& =2 \sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)+o\left(\sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right) \tag{1.2.10}
\end{align*}
$$

Assume that $H_{i}=\left\{a_{i 0} \omega_{0}+\cdots+a_{i N} \omega_{N}=0\right\}$. We set $h_{i}=\frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)}(1 \leq i \leq$ $2 N+2)$. Then $\frac{h_{i}}{h_{j}}=\frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right) \cdot\left(f^{2}, H_{j}\right)}{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right) \cdot\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)}$ does not depend on representations of $f^{1}$ and $f^{2}$ respectively. Since $\sum_{k=0}^{N} a_{i k} f_{1 k}-h_{i} \cdot \sum_{k=0}^{N} a_{i k} f_{2 k}=0(1 \leq i \leq 2 N+2)$, it implies that $\operatorname{det}\left(a_{i 0}, \ldots, a_{i N}, a_{i 0} h_{i}, \ldots, a_{i N} h_{i} ; 1 \leq i \leq 2 N+2\right)=0$.

For each subset $I \subset\{1,2, \ldots, 2 N+2\}$, put $h_{I}=\prod_{i \in I} h_{i}$. Denote by $\mathcal{I}$ the set of all combinations $I=\left(i_{1}, \ldots, i_{N+1}\right)$ with $1 \leq i_{1}<\ldots<i_{N+1} \leq 2 N+2$.

For each $I=\left(i_{1}, \ldots, i_{N+1}\right) \in \mathcal{I}$, define

$$
\begin{aligned}
A_{I}=(-1)^{\frac{(N+1)(N+2)}{2}+i_{1}+\ldots+i_{N+1}} \cdot & \operatorname{det}\left(a_{i_{r} l} ; 1 \leq r \leq N+1,0 \leq l \leq N\right) \\
& \operatorname{det}\left(a_{j_{s}} l ; 1 \leq s \leq N+1,0 \leq l \leq N\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $J=\left(j_{1}, \ldots, j_{N+1}\right) \in \mathcal{I}$ such that $I \cup J=\{1,2, \ldots, 2 N+2\}$.
Then $\sum_{I \in \mathcal{I}} A_{I} h_{I}=0$.
Take $I_{0} \in \mathcal{I}$. Then

$$
A_{I_{0}} h_{I_{0}}=-\sum_{I \in \mathcal{I}, I \neq I_{0}} A_{I} h_{I} \text {, i.e. } h_{I_{0}}=-\sum_{I \in \mathcal{I}, I \neq I_{0}} \frac{A_{I}}{A_{I_{0}}} h_{I} .
$$

Remark that for each $I \in \mathcal{I}$, then $\frac{A_{I}}{A_{I_{0}}} \not \equiv 0$.
Denote by $t$ the minimal number satisfying the following:
There exist $t$ elements $I_{1}, \ldots, I_{t} \in \mathcal{I} \backslash\left\{I_{0}\right\}$ and $t$ nonzero constants $b_{i} \in \mathbb{C}$ such that $h_{I_{0}}=\sum_{i=1}^{t} b_{i} h_{I_{i}}$.

It is easy to see that $t \leq\binom{ 2 N+2}{N+1}-1$.
Since $h_{I_{0}} \not \equiv 0$ and by the minimality of $t$, it follows that the family $\left\{h_{I_{1}}, \ldots, h_{I_{t}}\right\}$ is linearly independent over $\mathbb{C}$.

Assume that $t \geq 2$.
Consider the meromorphic mapping $h: \mathbb{C}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{t-1}(\mathbb{C})$ with a reduced representation $h=\left(d h_{I_{1}}: \ldots: d h_{I_{t}}\right)$, where $d$ is meromorphic on $\mathbb{C}^{n}$.

If $z$ is a zero (a pole, resp.) of $h_{i}$, then $\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}(z) \neq \nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)}(z)$. Hence $\max \left\{\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}(z), \nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)}(z)\right\}>N$ or $\left|\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}(z)-\nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)}(z)\right|>m$. Therefore, $\nu_{i}(z)=1$ or $z$ is either zero or pole of $h_{i}$ with multiplicity at least $m$. This easily implies that if $z$ is a zero of $d h_{I}$ then $\nu_{i}(z)=1$ with one of indices $i \in\{1, \ldots, 2 N+2\}$ or $z$ is zero of $d h_{I}$ with multiplicity at least $m$. We thus have, for every $z \notin\left(f^{1}\right)^{-1}\left(H_{i}\right) \cap\left(f^{1}\right)^{-1}\left(H_{j}\right)(1 \leq$
$i<j \leq 2 N+2)$.

$$
\min \left\{1, \nu_{d h_{I}}(z)\right\} \leq \sum_{i=1}^{2 N+2} \nu_{i}(z)+\frac{1}{m} \nu_{d h_{I}}(z)
$$

This implies that

$$
\| N_{d h_{I}}^{(1)}(r) \leq \sum_{i=1}^{2 N+2} N\left(r, \nu_{i}\right)(r)+\frac{1}{m} N_{d h_{I}}(r) \leq \frac{1}{m} T(r, h)+o\left(\sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right)
$$

for each $I \in \mathcal{I}$.
By the Second Main Theorem, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\| T(r, h) & \leq \sum_{i=1}^{t} N_{d h_{I_{i}}}^{(t-1)}(r)+N_{d h_{I_{0}}}^{(t-1)}(r)+o(T(r, h)) \\
& \leq(t-1)\left(\sum_{i=1}^{t} N_{d h_{I_{i}}}^{(1)}(r)+N_{d h_{I_{0}}}^{(1)}(r)\right)+o(T(r, h)) \\
& \leq \frac{(t-1)(t+1)}{m} T(r, h)+o(T(r, h))+o\left(\sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

This yields that \| $\quad T(r, h)=o\left(\sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right)$.
Consider the hyperplanes $\tilde{H}_{1}=\left\{w_{1}=0\right\}, \tilde{H}_{2}=\left\{w_{2}=0\right\}, \tilde{H}_{3}=\left\{b_{1} w_{1}+\ldots+b_{t} w_{t}=\right.$ $0\}$ in $\mathbb{P}^{t-1}(\mathbb{C})$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& T(r, h) \geq T\left(r, \frac{\left(h, \tilde{H}_{1}\right)}{\left(h, \tilde{H}_{2}\right)}\right)+O(1)=T\left(r, \frac{h_{I_{1}}}{h_{I_{2}}}\right)+O(1) \geq N_{\frac{h_{I_{1}}}{h_{I_{2}}}-1}^{(1)}+O(1), \\
& T(r, h) \geq T\left(r, \frac{\left(h, \tilde{H}_{2}\right)}{\left(h, \tilde{H}_{3}\right)}\right)+O(1)=T\left(r, \frac{h_{I_{2}}}{h_{I_{0}}}\right)+O(1) \geq N_{\frac{h_{I_{2}}}{h_{I_{0}}}-1}^{(1)}+O(1), \\
& T(r, h) \geq T\left(r, \frac{\left(h, \tilde{H}_{3}\right)}{\left(h, \tilde{H}_{1}\right)}\right)+O(1)=T\left(r, \frac{h_{I_{0}}}{h_{I_{1}}}\right)+O(1) \geq N_{\frac{h_{0}}{h_{I_{1}}}-1}^{(1)}(r)+O(1) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence $3 T(r, h) \geq N_{\frac{h_{I_{1}}}{h_{I_{2}}}-1}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\frac{h_{I_{2}}}{h_{I_{0}}}-1}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\frac{h_{I_{0}}}{h_{I_{1}}}-1}^{(1)}(r)+O(1)$.
Since $\frac{h_{I}}{h_{J}}=1$ on the set $\bigcup_{j \in((I \cup J) \backslash(I \cap J))^{c}} E_{j}$,
where $E_{j}=\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f, H_{j}\right)}(z)>0\right\}$ and $\left(\left(I_{1} \cup I_{2}\right) \backslash\left(I_{1} \cap I_{2}\right)\right)^{c} \cup\left(\left(I_{2} \cup I_{0}\right) \backslash\left(I_{2} \cap I_{0}\right)\right)^{c} \cup$ $\left.\left(\left(I_{0} \cup I_{1}\right) \backslash\left(I_{0} \cap I_{1}\right)\right)^{c}=\{1, \ldots, 2 N+2\}\right)$, it implies that

$$
N_{\frac{h_{I_{1}}}{h_{I_{2}}}-1}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\frac{h_{I_{2}}}{h_{I_{0}}}-1}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\frac{h_{I_{0}}}{h_{I_{1}}}-1}^{(1)}(r) \geq \sum_{i=1}^{2 N+2} N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(1)}(r)
$$

Hence \| $3 T(r, h) \geq \sum_{i=1}^{2 N+2} N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(1)}(r)+O(1)=\frac{N+1}{N} \cdot T\left(r, f^{s}\right)+o\left(T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right)(s=1,2)$.
Then $\| T\left(r, f^{s}\right)=0(s=1,2)$. This is a contradiction. Thus, $t=1$. Then $\frac{h_{I_{0}}}{h_{I_{1}}}=$
constant $\neq 0$. Hence, for each $I \in \mathcal{I}$, there is $J \in \mathcal{I} \backslash\{I\}$ such that $\frac{h_{I}}{h_{J}}=$ constant $\neq$ 0 . Consider the free abelian subgroup generated by the family $\left\{\left[h_{1}\right], \ldots,\left[h_{2 N+2}\right]\right\}$ of the torsion free abelian group $\mathcal{M}_{n}{ }_{n} / \mathbb{C}^{*}$. Then the family $\left\{\left[h_{1}\right], \ldots,\left[h_{2 N+2}\right]\right\}$ has the property $P_{2 N+2, N+1}$. It implies that there exist $2 N+2-2 N=2$ elements, without loss of generality we may assume that they are $\left[h_{1}\right],\left[h_{2}\right]$, such that $\left[h_{1}\right]=\left[h_{2}\right]$. Then $\frac{h_{1}}{h_{2}}=\chi \in \mathbb{C}^{*}$.

Suppose that $\chi \neq 1$.
Since $\frac{h_{1}(z)}{h_{2}(z)}=1$ for each $z \in \bigcup_{i=3}^{2 N+2}\left(f^{1}\right)^{-1}\left(H_{i}\right) \backslash\left(\left(f^{1}\right)^{-1}\left(H_{1}\right) \cup\left(f^{1}\right)^{-1}\left(H_{2}\right)\right.$, it implies that $\bigcup_{i=3}^{2 N+2}\left(f^{1}\right)^{-1}\left(H_{i}\right)=\emptyset$. By the Second Main Theorem, we have

$$
\| \quad(2 N-N-1) T\left(r, f^{1}\right) \leq \sum_{i=3}^{2 N+2} N_{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}^{(N)}(r)+o\left(T\left(r, f^{1}\right)\right)=o\left(T\left(r, f^{1}\right)\right)
$$

This is a contradiction. Thus, $\chi=1$, i.e, $h_{1}=h_{2}$. By changing reduced representations of $f^{1}, f^{2}$ if necessary, we may assume that $\left(f^{1}, H_{1}\right)=\left(f^{2}, H_{1}\right)$. This yields that $\left(f^{1}, H_{2}\right)=\left(f^{2}, H_{2}\right) \quad$ (1.2.11).

Now we consider

$$
\begin{aligned}
P_{\chi(N+3)(N+3)}=P_{1(N+3)} & =\frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{1}\right)}{\left(f^{1}, H_{N+3}\right)}-\frac{\left(f^{2}, H_{1}\right)}{\left(f^{2}, H_{N+3}\right)} \\
& =\frac{\left(f^{1}, H_{1}\right)\left(\left(f^{2}, H_{N+3}\right)-\left(f^{1}, H_{N+3}\right)\right)}{\left(f^{1}, H_{N+3}\right)\left(f^{2}, H_{N+3}\right)} \not \equiv 0 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)(z)=\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)(z)$ on $\bigcup_{j=1}^{2 N+2}\left(f^{1}\right)^{-1}\left(H_{j}\right) \backslash\left(\left(f^{1}\right)^{-1}\left(H_{1}\right) \cap\left(f^{1}\right)^{-1}\left(H_{2}\right)\right)$ for each $1 \leq i \leq 2 N+2$, it implies that

$$
\begin{align*}
2 N_{P_{1(N+3)}}(r) & \geq 2 N_{\left(f^{1}, H_{1}\right)}(r)+\sum_{\substack{v=1 \\
v \neq N+3}}^{2 N+2} 2 N_{\left(f^{1}, H_{v}\right)}^{(1)}(r) \\
& \geq \sum_{s=1}^{2}\left(2 N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{1}\right)}(r)-N N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{1}\right)}^{(1)}(r)\right)+\sum_{s=1}^{2} \sum_{\substack{v=1 \\
v \neq N+3}}^{2 N+2} N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(1)}(r)(1 \tag{1.2.12}
\end{align*}
$$

Combining (1.2.8) and (1.2.12), we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\| N_{\left(f^{1}, H_{1}\right)}^{(1)}(r)=N_{\left(f^{2}, H_{1}\right)}^{(1)}(r)=o\left(\sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right) \tag{1.2.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (1.2.9) and (1.2.13), for each $i \in\{1, \ldots, 2 N+2\}$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\| \sum_{s=1}^{2}\left(2 N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(N)}(r)-(N+1) N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(1)}(r)\right)=o\left(\sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right) \tag{1.2.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

On ther other hand, for every $z \in\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)^{-1}(0)$, if $\nu_{i}(z)=0$ then either $\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}(z)=$ $\nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)}(z)=N$ or $\left|\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}(z)-\nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)}(z)\right| \geq m$, hence

$$
\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}(z)+\nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{i}\right)}(z) \geq 2 N .
$$

Thus

$$
\begin{aligned}
\| \sum_{s=1}^{2} 2 N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(N)}(r) & \geq \sum_{s=1}^{2} 2 N N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(1)}(r)+2 N N\left(r, \nu_{i}\right) \\
& =\sum_{s=1}^{2} 2 N N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(1)}(r)+o\left(\sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

This implies that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\| \sum_{s=1}^{2}\left(2 N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(N)}(r)-(N+1) N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(1)}(r)\right) & \geq(N-1) \sum_{s=1}^{2} N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(1)}(r) \\
& +o\left(\sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

From this inequality and (1.2.14), it follows that

$$
\sum_{s=1}^{2} N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{i}\right)}^{(1)}(r)=o\left(\sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right)(1 \leq i \leq 2 N+2)
$$

By the Second Main Theorem, we have

$$
\| \sum_{s=1}^{2}(N+1) T\left(r, f^{s}\right) \leq \sum_{s=1}^{2} \sum_{v=1}^{2 N+2} N_{\left(f^{s}, H_{v}\right)}^{(N)}(r)+o\left(\sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right)=o\left(\sum_{s=1}^{2} T\left(r, f^{s}\right)\right) .
$$

This is a contradiction. Hence $f^{1} \equiv f^{2}$. Theorem 1.2 is proved.

### 1.3 A unicity theorem for meromorphic mapping sharing few fixed targets with ramification of truncations

Theorem 1.3. (Ha [31]) Let $f^{1}, f^{2}, f^{3}: \mathbb{C}^{n} \longrightarrow \mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ be three meromorphic mappings and let $\left\{H_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{q}$ be hyperplanes in general position. Let $d, k, k_{1 i}, k_{2 i}, k_{3 i}$ be integers with $1 \leq k_{1 i}, k_{2 i}, k_{3 i} \leq \infty(1 \leq i \leq q)$. We set $M=\max \left\{k_{j i}\right\}, m=\min \left\{k_{j i}\right\}(1 \leq j \leq$ $3,1 \leq i \leq q), k=\max \left\{\sharp\left\{i \in\{1,2 \cdots, q\} \mid k_{j i}=m\right\} \mid 1 \leq j \leq 3\right\}$. Define by $d=0$ if $M=m$ and $d=\min \left\{k_{j i}-m>0 \mid 1 \leq j \leq 3 ; 1 \leq i \leq q\right\}$ if $M \neq m$. Assume that the
following conditions are satisfied
(i) $\operatorname{dim}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f^{j}, H_{i}\right), \leq k_{j i}}>0\right.$ and $\left.\nu_{\left(f^{j}, H_{l}\right), \leq k_{j l}}>0\right\} \leq n-2$
$(1 \leq j \leq 3 ; 1 \leq i<l \leq q)$
(ii) $\min \left(\nu_{\left(f^{f}, H_{i}\right), \leq k_{j i}}\right.$, 2) $=\min \left(\nu_{\left(f^{t}, H_{i}\right), \leq k_{t i}}\right.$, 2) $\quad(1 \leq j<t \leq 3 ; 1 \leq i \leq q)$
(iii) $f^{1} \equiv f^{j}$ on $\bigcup_{\alpha=1}^{q}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{\alpha}\right), \leq k_{1 \alpha}}(z)>0\right\} \quad(1 \leq j \leq 3)$.

Then $f^{1} \equiv f^{2}$ or $f^{2} \equiv f^{3}$ or $f^{3} \equiv f^{1}$ if one of the following conditions is satisfied 1) $N \geq 2,3 N-1 \leq q \leq 3 N+1, m>3 N+1+\frac{16}{3(N-1)}$ and $(2 q-5 N-3)>\frac{2 N k}{m+1}+\frac{2 N(q-k)}{m+d+1}-\frac{3 N^{2}+N}{M+1}$.
2) $N=1, q=4$ and $\frac{3(2 k+1)}{m+1}+\frac{6(4-k)}{m+d+1}+\frac{6 k}{M(m+1)}+\frac{24-6 k}{M(m+d+1)}<1+\frac{12}{M}$.

Before proving, we now give some corollaries that are given directly from Theorem 1.3.
*) Theorem 1.3 is deduced immediately from the theorem 1.3 by choosing $M=m$ and $k=q$.
*) When $k=1, M=m+d$ and $d=1$ or $d=2$, by using the case 1 of Theorem 1.3, we have the following

Corollary 1. Let $f^{1}, f^{2}, f^{3}: \mathbb{C}^{n} \longrightarrow \mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ be three meromorphic mappings and let $\left\{H_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{3 N+1}$ be hyperplanes in general position. Let $k_{i}$ be positive integers with $1 \leq i \leq$ $3 N+1$ satisfying the following conditions
(i) $\operatorname{dim}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f^{j}, H_{i}\right), \leq k_{i}}>0\right.$ and $\left.\nu_{\left(f^{j}, H_{l}\right), \leq k_{l}}>0\right\} \leq n-2(1 \leq i<l \leq 3 N+1)$
(ii) $\min \left(\nu_{\left(f^{j}, H_{i}\right), \leq k_{i}}\right.$, 2) $=\min \left(\nu_{\left(f^{t}, H_{i}\right), \leq k_{i}}\right.$, 2) $\quad(1 \leq j<t \leq 3 ; 1 \leq i \leq 3 N+1)$
(iii) $f^{1} \equiv f^{j}$ on $\bigcup_{\alpha=1}^{3 N+1}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{\alpha}\right), \leq k_{\alpha}}(z)>0\right\} \quad(1 \leq j \leq 3)$.

Then $f^{1} \equiv f^{2}$ or $f^{2} \equiv f^{3}$ or $f^{3} \equiv f^{1}$ if one of the following conditions is satisfied
a) $N \geq 2, k_{j}=k_{1}+1$ for every $2 \leq j \leq 3 N+1$ and $k_{1}>3 N+2+\frac{14}{3(N-1)}$.
b) $N \geq 2, k_{j}=k_{1}+2$ for every $2 \leq j \leq 3 N+1$ and $k_{1}>3 N+1+\frac{16}{3(N-1)}$.
*) When $k=1$ and $M=m+d$, by using the proof for the case 2 of Theorem 1.3, we have the following

Corollary 2. Let $f^{1}, f^{2}, f^{3}: \mathbb{C}^{n} \longrightarrow \mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})$ be three meromorphic functions and let $\left\{H_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{4}$ be distinct points. Let $k_{i}(1 \leq i \leq 4)$ be positive integers satisfying the following conditions
(i) $\operatorname{dim}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f^{j}, H_{i}\right), \leq k_{i}}>0\right.$ and $\left.\nu_{\left(f^{j}, H_{l}\right), \leq k_{l}}>0\right\} \leq n-2$
$(1 \leq j \leq 3 ; 1 \leq i<l \leq 4)$
(ii) $\min \left(\nu_{\left(f^{j}, H_{i}\right), \leq k_{i}}\right.$, 2) $=\min \left(\nu_{\left(f^{t}, H_{i}\right), \leq k_{i}}\right.$, 2) $\quad(1 \leq j<t \leq 3 ; 1 \leq i \leq 4)$
(iii) $f^{1} \equiv f^{j}$ on $\bigcup_{\alpha=1}^{4}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{\alpha}\right), \leq k_{\alpha}}(z)>0\right\} \quad(1 \leq j \leq 3)$

Assume that one of the following conditions is satisfied
a) $k_{1}=9, k_{2}=k_{3}=k_{4}=66$.
b) $k_{1}=10, k_{2}=k_{3}=k_{4}=36$.
c) $k_{1}=11, k_{2}=k_{3}=k_{4}=26$.
d) $k_{1}=12, k_{2}=k_{3}=k_{4}=21$.
e) $k_{1}=13, k_{2}=k_{3}=k_{4}=18$.
f) $k_{1}=14, k_{2}=k_{3}=k_{4}=16$.

Then $f^{1} \equiv f^{2}$ or $f^{2} \equiv f^{3}$ or $f^{3} \equiv f^{1}$.
Proof. Case 1. $N \geq 2,3 N-1 \leq q \leq 3 N+1, m>3 N+1+\frac{16}{3(N-1)}$ and

$$
(2 q-5 N-3)>\frac{2 N k}{m+1}+\frac{2 N(q-k)}{m+d+1}-\frac{3 N^{2}+N}{M+1}
$$

Firstly, we need the following.
Claim 1.3.1. Denote by $\mathcal{Q}$ the set of all indices $j_{0} \in\{1,2, \ldots, q\}$ satisfying the following: There exist $c \in \mathcal{C}$ and $\alpha=\left(\alpha_{0}, \alpha_{1}\right)$ with $|\alpha| \leq 1$ such that $\Phi^{\alpha}\left(F_{c}^{j_{0} 1}, F_{c}^{j_{0} 2}, F_{c}^{j_{0} 3}\right) \not \equiv 0$. Then $\mathcal{Q}$ is an empty set.
Proof. Assume that $\mathcal{Q}$ is non-empty. For every $1 \leq i \leq 3$ and $j_{0} \in \mathcal{Q}$, by Lemma 1.1.22, we have

$$
\| N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right), \leq k_{i j_{0}}}^{(1)}(r)+2 \sum_{j \neq j_{0}} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j}\right), \leq k_{i j}}^{(1)}(r) \leq T(r)+\sum_{l=1}^{3} N_{\left(f^{l}, H_{j_{0}}\right),>k_{l_{j}}}^{(1)}(r)+o(T(r)),
$$

and hence

$$
\| N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right), \leq k_{i j_{0}}}^{(N)}(r)+2 \sum_{j \neq j_{0}} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j}\right), \leq k_{i j}}^{(N)}(r) \leq N \cdot T(r)+N \sum_{l=1}^{3} N_{\left(f^{l}, H_{j_{0}}\right),>k_{l j_{0}}}^{(1)}(r)+o(T(r)) .
$$

This implies that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \| \sum_{i=1}^{3}\left(N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right), \leq k_{i j_{0}}}^{(N)}(r)+2 \sum_{j \neq j_{0}} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j}\right), \leq k_{i j}}^{(N)}(r)\right) \\
& \quad \leq 3 N T(r)+3 N \sum_{i=1}^{3} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right),>k_{i j_{0}}^{(1)}}^{(1)+o(T(r))} \\
& \quad \leq 3 N T(r)+\sum_{i=1}^{3}\left(\frac{3 N}{k_{i j_{0}}+1}\right) N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right),>k_{i j_{0}}}(r)+o(T(r))
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\leq 3 N T(r)+\sum_{i=1}^{3}\left(\frac{3 N}{k_{i j_{0}}+1}\right)\left(N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right)}(r)-N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right), \leq k_{i j_{0}}}(r)\right)+o(T(r)) \tag{1.3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence we see

$$
\begin{align*}
& \| \sum_{i=1}^{3}\left(2 \sum_{j=1}^{q} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j}\right), \leq k_{i j}}^{(N)}(r)\right) \leq 3 N T(r)+\sum_{i=1}^{3}\left(\frac{3 N}{k_{i j_{0}}+1}\right) N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right)}(r)+ \\
& \quad+\sum_{i=1}^{3}\left(1-\frac{3 N}{k_{i j_{0}}+1}\right) N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right), \leq k_{i j_{0}}}^{(N)}(r)+o(T(r)) \tag{1.3.2}
\end{align*}
$$

On the other hand, since $1-\frac{3 N}{k_{i j_{0}}+1}>0$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max \left\{N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right), \leq k_{i j_{0}}}^{(N)}(r) ; N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right)}(r)\right\} \leq T\left(r, f^{i}\right)+o\left(T\left(r, f^{i}\right)\right) \text { for every } 1 \leq i \leq 3, \tag{1.3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
2 \sum_{i=1}^{3} \sum_{j=1}^{q} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j}\right), \leq k_{i j}}^{(N)}(r) \leq(3 N+1) T(r)+o(T(r)) \tag{1.3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using Lemma 1.1.21, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \|\left(q-N-1-\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{N}{k_{i j}+1}\right) T\left(r, f^{i}\right) \leq \sum_{j=1}^{q}\left(1-\frac{N}{k_{i j}+1}\right) N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j}\right), \leq k_{i j}}^{(N)}(r)+o\left(T\left(r, f^{i}\right)\right) \\
& \|\left(q-N-1-\frac{N k}{m+1}-\frac{N(q-k)}{m+d+1}\right) T\left(r, f^{i}\right) \leq\left(1-\frac{N}{M+1}\right) \sum_{j=1}^{q} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j}\right), \leq k_{i j}}^{(N)}(r)+o\left(T\left(r, f^{i}\right)\right) \\
& \|\left(q-N-1-\frac{N k}{m+1}-\frac{N(q-k)}{m+d+1}\right) T(r) \leq\left(1-\frac{N}{M+1}\right) \sum_{i=1}^{3} \sum_{j=1}^{q} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j}\right), \leq k_{i j}}^{(N)}(r)+o(T(r)) . \tag{1.3.5}
\end{align*}
$$

From (1.3.4) and (1.3.5), we have

$$
\| 2\left(q-N-1-\frac{N k}{m+1}-\frac{N(q-k)}{m+d+1}\right) T(r) \leq(3 N+1)\left(1-\frac{N}{M+1}\right) T(r)+o(T(r)) .
$$

Letting $r \rightarrow+\infty$, we get

$$
\| 2\left(q-N-1-\frac{N k}{m+1}-\frac{N(q-k)}{m+d+1}\right) \leq(3 N+1)\left(1-\frac{N}{M+1}\right)
$$

and hence

$$
(2 q-5 N-3) \leq \frac{2 N k}{m+1}+\frac{2 N(q-k)}{m+d+1}-\frac{3 N^{2}+N}{M+1}(1.3 .6)
$$

This is a contradiction. So we have $\sharp \mathcal{Q}=0$
Claim 1.3.2. If $\sharp(\{1,2, \ldots, q\} \backslash \mathcal{Q}) \geq 3 N-1$ and $N \geq 2$ then $f^{1} \equiv f^{2}$, or $f^{2} \equiv f^{3}$, or $f^{3} \equiv f^{1}$

## Proof

Indeed, assume that $1, \ldots, 3 N-1 \notin \mathcal{Q}$. By the density of $\mathcal{C}$, it implies that

$$
\Phi^{\alpha}\left(F_{j}^{i 1}, F_{j}^{i 2}, F_{j}^{i 3}\right)=0(1 \leq i, j \leq 3 N-1,|\alpha| \leq 1) .
$$

Thus, there exists $\chi_{i j} \neq 0$ such that $F_{j}^{i 1}=\chi_{i j} F_{j}^{i 2}$, or $F_{j}^{i 2}=\chi_{i j} F_{j}^{i 3}$ or $F_{j}^{i 3}=\chi_{i j} F_{j}^{i 1}$. We may assume that $F_{j}^{i 1}=\chi_{i j} F_{j}^{i 2}$.

Suppose $\chi_{i j} \neq 1$. Then we have the following:
If $\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{l}\right), \leq k_{1 l}}(z)>0(l \neq i, j)$, then $\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}(z)>0$ or $\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)}(z)>0$.
So we get
$\sum_{l \neq i, j} \nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{l}\right), \leq k_{11}}^{(1)}(z) \leq \nu_{\left(f^{\left.f^{1}, H_{i}\right),>k_{1 i}}\right.}^{(1)}(z)+\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right),>k_{1 j}}^{(1)}(z)$ outside a finite union of analytic sets of dimension $\leq n-2$. Hence

$$
\begin{gathered}
\sum_{l \neq i, j} N_{\left(f^{1}, H_{l}\right), \leq k_{1 l}}^{(1)}(r) \leq N_{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right),>k_{1 i}}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right),>k_{1 j}}^{(1)}(r) \\
\leq \frac{1}{k_{1 i}+1} N_{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right),>k_{1 i}}(r)+\frac{1}{k_{1 j}+1} N_{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right),>k_{1 j}}(r) \\
\leq \frac{1}{k_{1 i}+1} N_{\left(f^{1}, H_{i}\right)}(r)+\frac{1}{k_{1 j}+1} N_{\left(f^{1}, H_{j}\right)}(r) \leq \frac{2}{m+1} T\left(r, f^{1}\right) .
\end{gathered}
$$

By Lemma 1.1.21 and since $k_{1 l} \geq N-1$, we have

$$
\|\left(q-N-3-\sum_{l \neq i, j} \frac{N}{k_{1 l}+1}\right) T\left(r, f^{1}\right) \leq \sum_{l \neq i, j}\left(1-\frac{N}{k_{1 l}+1}\right) N_{\left(f^{1}, H_{l}\right), \leq k_{1 l}}^{(N)}(r)+o\left(T\left(r, f^{1}\right)\right) .
$$

This yields that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(q-N-3-\sum_{l \neq i, j} \frac{N}{m+1}\right) T\left(r, f^{1}\right) & \leq \sum_{l \neq i, j}\left(1-\frac{N}{M+1}\right) N_{\left(f^{1}, H_{l}\right), \leq k_{1 l}}^{(N)}(r)+o\left(T\left(r, f^{1}\right)\right) \\
& \leq N\left(1-\frac{N}{M+1}\right) \sum_{l \neq i, j} N_{\left(f^{1}, H_{l}\right), \leq k_{1 l}}^{(1)}(r)+o\left(T\left(r, f^{1}\right)\right) \\
& \leq\left(1-\frac{N}{M+1}\right) \frac{2 N}{m+1} T\left(r, f^{1}\right)+o\left(T\left(r, f^{1}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence

$$
\left(q-N-3-\frac{N(q-2)}{m+1}\right) \leq\left(1-\frac{N}{M+1}\right) \frac{2 N}{m+1} .
$$

This means that

$$
q-N-3-\frac{N(q-2)}{m+1} \leq \frac{2 N}{m+1}-\frac{2 N^{2}}{(m+1)(M+1)}
$$

Thus

$$
\begin{equation*}
q-N-3 \leq \frac{N q}{m+1}-\frac{2 N^{2}}{(m+1)(M+1)} \tag{1.3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, since $N \geq 2,3 N+1 \geq q$ and $m>3 N+1+\frac{16}{3(N-1)}$, we have

$$
\frac{(3 N-3)}{2} \geq \frac{N q}{m+1} \text { and } \frac{N k}{m+1}+\frac{N(q-k)}{m+d+1} \geq \frac{N q}{m+d+1} \geq \frac{N q}{M+1} \geq \frac{3 N^{2}+N}{2(M+1)} .
$$

This implies that

$$
\frac{5 N+3}{2}+\frac{N k}{m+1}+\frac{N(q-k)}{m+d+1}-\frac{3 N^{2}+N}{2(M+1)}>N+3+\frac{N q}{m+1}-\frac{2 N^{2}}{(m+1)(M+1)}
$$

Combining the hypothesis and (1.3.7), we get a contradiction. Hence $\chi_{i j}=1$.
We define the subsets $I_{1}, I_{2}$ and $I_{3}$ by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& I_{1}=\left\{i: 1 \leq i \leq 3 N-2 \text { and } F_{3 N-1}^{i 1}=F_{3 N-1}^{i 2}\right\}, \\
& I_{2}=\left\{i: 1 \leq i \leq 3 N-2 \text { and } F_{3 N-1}^{i 2}=F_{3 N-1}^{i 3}\right\}, \\
& I_{3}=\left\{i: 1 \leq i \leq 3 N-2 \text { and } F_{3 N-1}^{i 3}=F_{3 N-1}^{i 1}\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then one of them contains at least $N$ indices. We may assume that $\sharp I_{1} \geq N$. Then $f^{1} \equiv f^{2}$. Thus the Claim is proved.

From Claim 1.3.1 and Claim 1.3.2 and $q \geq 3 N-1$, Case 1 is proved.
Case 2. Assume that $N=1$ and $q=4$.
For each $j_{0} \in \mathcal{Q}$, from (1.3.1), we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \| \sum_{i=1}^{3}\left(2 \sum_{j=1}^{q} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j}\right), \leq k_{i j}}^{(1)}(r)\right) \leq 3 T(r)+ \\
& \quad+\sum_{i=1}^{3}\left(\frac{3}{k_{i j_{0}}+1}\right)\left(N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right)}(r)-N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j 0}\right), \leq k_{i j_{0}}}^{(1)}(r)\right)+\sum_{i=1}^{3} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right), \leq k_{i j_{0}}}^{(1)}(r)+o(T(r))
\end{aligned}
$$

and $N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right), \leq k_{i j_{0}}}^{(1)}(r) \leq N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right)}(r) \leq T\left(r, f^{i}\right)+o(T(r))(1 \leq i \leq 3)$.
Hence

$$
\begin{align*}
& \| 2 \sum_{i=1}^{3} \sum_{j=1}^{4} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j}\right), \leq k_{i j}}^{(1)}(r) \leq 3\left(1+\frac{1}{m_{j_{0}}+1}\right) T(r)+\sum_{i=1}^{3}\left(1-\frac{3}{m_{j_{0}}+1}\right) N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right), \leq k_{i j_{0}}}^{(1)}(r)+o(T(r)) \\
& \quad \leq 3\left(1+\frac{1}{m_{j_{0}}+1}\right) T(r)+\sum_{i=1}^{3}\left(1-\frac{3}{m_{j_{0}}+1}\right) N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right), \leq k_{i j_{0}}}^{(1)}(r)+o(T(r)), \tag{1.3.8}
\end{align*}
$$

where $m_{j}=\min \left\{k_{i j} \mid 1 \leq i \leq 3\right\}(1 \leq j \leq 4)$.
On the other hand, from Lemma 1.1.21, we have

$$
\|\left(2-\sum_{j=1}^{4} \frac{1}{k_{i j}+1}\right) T\left(r, f^{i}\right) \leq \sum_{j=1}^{4}\left(1-\frac{1}{k_{i j}+1}\right) N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j}\right), \leq k_{i j}}^{(1)}(r)+o\left(T\left(r, f^{i}\right)\right) .
$$

It implies that

$$
\left(2-\frac{k}{m+1}-\frac{4-k}{m+d+1}\right) T\left(r, f^{i}\right) \leq \sum_{j=1}^{4}\left(1-\frac{1}{M+1}\right) N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j}\right), \leq k_{i j}}^{(1)}(r)+o\left(T\left(r, f^{i}\right)\right) .
$$

Hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(2-\frac{k}{m+1}-\frac{4-k}{m+d+1}\right) T(r) \leq \sum_{i=1}^{3} \sum_{j=1}^{4}\left(1-\frac{1}{M+1}\right) N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j}\right), \leq k_{i j}}^{(1)}(r)+o(T(r)) \tag{1.3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (1.3.8) and (1.3.9), we have

$$
\begin{gathered}
\| 2\left(2-\frac{k}{m+1}-\frac{4-k}{m+d+1}\right)\left(\frac{M+1}{M}\right) T(r) \leq 3\left(1+\frac{1}{m_{j_{0}}+1}\right) T(r) \\
\quad+\sum_{i=1}^{3}\left(1-\frac{3}{m_{j_{0}}+1}\right) N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right), \leq k_{i j_{0}}}^{(1)}(r)+o(T(r)) .
\end{gathered}
$$

This yields that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{i=1}^{3} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right), \leq k_{i j_{0}}}^{(1)}(r) \geq & \left(\frac{m_{j_{0}}+1}{m_{j_{0}}-2}\right)\left(2\left(2-\frac{k}{m+1}-\frac{4-k}{m+d+1}\right)\left(\frac{M+1}{M}\right)-\right. \\
& \left.-3\left(1+\frac{1}{m_{j_{0}}+1}\right)\right) T(r)+o(T(r))
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence

$$
\begin{align*}
\sum_{i=1}^{3} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{0}}\right), \leq k_{i j_{0}}}^{(1)}(r) \geq\left(\frac{m_{j_{0}}+1}{m_{j_{0}}-2}\right) & \times\left(2\left(2-\frac{k}{m+1}-\frac{4-k}{m+d+1}\right)\left(\frac{M+1}{M}\right)\right. \\
& \left.-3\left(1+\frac{1}{m_{j_{0}}+1}\right)\right) T(r)+o(T(r)) \tag{1.3.10}
\end{align*}
$$

Assume that $\sharp \mathcal{Q} \geq 3$, i.e, $\mathcal{Q} \supset\left\{j_{0}, j_{1}, j_{2}\right\}$.
By (1.3.10), we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\| \sum_{i=1}^{3} \sum_{s=0}^{2} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{s}}\right), \leq k_{i j_{s}}}^{(1)}(r) \geq \sum_{s=0}^{2}\left(\frac{m_{j_{s}}+1}{m_{j_{s}}-2}\right) & \times\left(2\left(2-\frac{k}{m+1}-\frac{4-k}{m+d+1}\right)\left(\frac{M+1}{M}\right)\right. \\
& \left.-3\left(1+\frac{1}{m_{j_{s}}+1}\right)\right) T(r)+o(T(r)) \cdot(1.3 .1 \tag{1.3.11}
\end{align*}
$$

Since there exists $c \in \mathcal{C}$ such that $F_{c}^{j_{0} 1}-F_{c}^{j_{0} 2} \not \equiv 0$, it implies that

$$
\sum_{s=0}^{2} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{s}}\right), \leq k_{i j_{s}}^{(1)}}^{(r) \leq N_{F_{c}^{j_{0} 1}-F_{c}^{j_{0} 2}}(r) \leq T\left(r, f^{1}\right)+T\left(r, f^{2}\right)+O(1) . . ~ . ~}
$$

Similarly, we have

$$
\sum_{s=0}^{2} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{s}}\right), \leq k_{i j_{s}}}^{(1)}(r) \leq T\left(r, f^{2}\right)+T\left(r, f^{3}\right)+O(1)
$$

and

$$
\sum_{s=0}^{2} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{s}}\right), \leq k_{i j_{s}}^{(1)}}^{(r) \leq T\left(r, f^{3}\right)+T\left(r, f^{1}\right)+O(1) . . . . ~ . ~}
$$

Hence

$$
\sum_{s=0}^{2} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{\left.j_{s}\right)}\right), \leq k_{i j_{s}}}^{(1)}(r) \leq \frac{2}{3} \cdot T(r)+O(1)(1 \leq i \leq 3)
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{i=1}^{3} \sum_{s=0}^{2} N_{\left(f^{i}, H_{j_{s}}\right), \leq k_{i j_{s}}}^{(1)}(r) \leq 2 . T(r)+O(1) \tag{1.3.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (1.3.11) and (1.3.12), we have
$2 . T(r) \geq \sum_{s=0}^{2}\left(\frac{m_{j_{s}}+1}{m_{j_{s}}-2}\right)\left(2\left(2-\frac{k}{m+1}-\frac{4-k}{m+d+1}\right)\left(\frac{M+1}{M}\right)-3\left(1+\frac{1}{m_{j_{s}}+1}\right)\right) T(r)+o(T(r))$.
Letting $r \rightarrow+\infty$, we get

$$
2 \geq \sum_{s=0}^{2}\left(\frac{m_{j_{s}}+1}{m_{j_{s}}-2}\right)\left(2\left(2-\frac{k}{m+1}-\frac{4-k}{m+d+1}\right)\left(\frac{M+1}{M}\right)-3\left(1+\frac{1}{m_{j_{s}}+1}\right)\right) .
$$

On the other hand, the following function is increasing for $t>2$

$$
f(t)=\left(\frac{t+1}{t-2}\right)\left(2\left(2-\frac{k}{m+1}-\frac{4-k}{m+d+1}\right)\left(\frac{M+1}{M}\right)-3\left(1+\frac{1}{t+1}\right)\right)
$$

So we get

$$
2 \geq 3 .\left(\frac{m+1}{m-2}\right)\left(2\left(2-\frac{k}{m+1}-\frac{4-k}{m+d+1}\right)\left(\frac{M+1}{M}\right)-3\left(1+\frac{1}{m+1}\right)\right)
$$

This means that

$$
\frac{2(m-2)}{3(m+1)} \geq\left(2\left(2-\frac{k}{m+1}-\frac{4-k}{m+d+1}\right)\left(\frac{M+1}{M}\right)-3\left(1+\frac{1}{m+1}\right)\right) .
$$

Thus, we get

$$
\frac{3(2 k+1)}{m+1}+\frac{6(4-k)}{m+d+1}+\frac{6 k}{M(m+1)}+\frac{24-6 k}{M(m+d+1)} \geq 1+\frac{12}{M}
$$

This is a contradiction (remarking that the equality does not happen if $\max _{1 \leq j \leq 4}\left\{m_{j}\right\}>$ $m$ ). Hence $\sharp \mathcal{Q} \leq 2$.

We now use the same argument in [64] to complete Case 2.
Without loss of generality, we may assume that $1,2 \notin \mathcal{Q}$. By the density of $\mathcal{C}$ in $\mathbb{C}^{2}$, it implies that $\Phi^{\alpha}\left(F_{j}^{i 0}, F_{j}^{i 1}, F_{j}^{i 2}\right)=0$ for each $1 \leq i \leq 2,1 \leq j \leq 2$ and for each $\alpha=\left(\alpha_{0}, \alpha_{1}\right)$ with $|\alpha| \leq 1$, where $F_{j}^{i k}=\frac{\left(f^{k}, H_{i}\right)}{\left(f^{k}, H_{j}\right)}$.

Applying Lemma 1.1.18 for $i=1, j=2$, we have the following two cases.
(i) There exist $0 \leq l_{1}<l_{2} \leq 2$ such that $F_{2}^{1 l_{1}}=F_{2}^{1 l_{2}}$. Then $f^{l_{1}} \equiv f^{l_{2}}$.
(ii) There are two distinct constants $\alpha, \beta \in \mathbb{C} \backslash\{0,1\}$ such that $F_{2}^{10}=\alpha F_{2}^{11}=\beta F_{2}^{12}$.

We may assume that $H_{1}=\left\{\omega_{0}=0\right\}, H_{2}=\left\{\omega_{1}=0\right\}, H_{3}=\left\{\omega_{0}-c \omega_{1}=0\right\}(c \in$ $\mathbb{C} \backslash\{0\})$. Then

$$
\begin{gathered}
\frac{f_{0}^{0}}{f_{1}^{0}}=\alpha \frac{f_{0}^{1}}{f_{1}^{1}}=\beta \frac{f_{0}^{2}}{f_{1}^{2}}, \\
\left(f^{1}, H_{3}\right)=0 \Leftrightarrow f_{0}^{1}-c f_{1}^{1}=0 \Leftrightarrow\left(f_{0}^{0}-c \alpha f_{1}^{0}\right)\left(\frac{f_{1}^{1}}{\alpha f_{1}^{0}}\right)=0 \\
\left(f^{2}, H_{3}\right)=0 \Leftrightarrow f_{0}^{2}-c f_{1}^{2}=0 \Leftrightarrow\left(f_{0}^{0}-c \beta f_{1}^{0}\right)\left(\frac{f_{1}^{2}}{\beta f_{1}^{0}}\right)=0 .
\end{gathered}
$$

Hence $\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f^{0}, H_{3}\right), \leq k_{03}}(z)>0\right\} \subset \bigcup_{i=0}^{2} I\left(f^{i}\right)$. So that $N_{\left(f^{0}, H_{3}\right), \leq k_{03}}^{(1)}(r)=0$, and
$\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{3}\right)}(z)=\nu_{f_{0}^{0}-c \alpha f_{1}^{0}}(z)$ and $\nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{3}\right)}(z)=\nu_{f_{0}^{0}-c \beta f_{1}^{0}}(z)$ for $z \notin I\left(f^{0}\right) \cup I\left(f^{1}\right) \cup I\left(f^{2}\right)$
Thus, we have $\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{3}\right)}(z)=\nu_{f_{0}^{0}-c \alpha f_{1}^{0}}(z)\left(z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}\right)$ and $\nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{3}\right)}(z)=\nu_{f_{0}^{0}-c \beta f_{1}^{0}}(z)(z \in$ $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ ).

Put $H_{3}^{\prime}=\left\{\omega_{0}-c \alpha \omega_{1}=0\right\}, H_{3}^{\prime \prime}=\left\{\omega_{0}-c \beta \omega_{1}=0\right\}$. Then we have the following:

- $H_{3}, H_{3}^{\prime}, H_{3}^{\prime \prime}$ are in general position.
- $\nu_{\left(f^{0}, H_{3}^{\prime}\right)}=\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{3}\right)}$. This yields $\nu_{\left(f^{0}, H_{3}^{\prime}\right), \leq k_{13}}^{(1)}=\nu_{\left(f^{1}, H_{3}\right), \leq k_{13}}^{(1)}=\nu_{\left(f^{0}, H_{3}\right), \leq k_{03}}^{(1)}$
- $\nu_{\left(f^{0}, H_{3}^{\prime \prime}\right)}=\nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{3}\right)}$. This yields $\nu_{\left(f^{0}, H_{3}^{\prime \prime}\right), \leq k_{23}}^{(1)}=\nu_{\left(f^{2}, H_{3}\right), \leq k_{23}}^{(1)}=\nu_{\left(f^{0}, H_{3}\right), \leq k_{03}}^{(1)}$

By Lemma 1.1.21, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \|\left(3-1-1-\sum_{j=0}^{2} \frac{1}{k_{j 3}+1}\right) T\left(r, f^{0}\right) \leq\left(1-\frac{1}{1+k_{03}}\right) N_{\left(f^{0}, H_{3}\right), \leq k_{03}}^{(1)}(r)+\left(1-\frac{1}{1+k_{13}}\right) N_{\left(f^{0}, H_{3}^{\prime}\right), \leq k_{13}}^{(1)}(r)+ \\
& +\left(1-\frac{1}{1+k_{23}}\right) N_{\left(f^{0}, H_{3}^{\prime \prime}\right), \leq k_{23}}^{(1)}(r)+o\left(T\left(r, f^{0}\right)\right) \\
& \Rightarrow\left(1-\frac{3}{m+1}\right) T\left(r, f^{0}\right) \leq\left(1-\frac{1}{M+1}\right)\left(N_{\left(f^{0}, H_{3}\right), \leq k_{03}}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\left(f^{0}, H_{3}^{\prime}\right), \leq k_{13}}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\left(f^{0}, H_{3}^{\prime \prime}\right), \leq k_{23}}^{(1)}(r)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{gathered}
+o\left(T\left(r, f^{0}\right)\right) \\
\Rightarrow\left(1-\frac{3}{m+1}\right) T\left(r, f^{0}\right) \leq\left(1-\frac{1}{M+1}\right)\left(N_{\left(f^{0}, H_{3}\right), \leq k_{03}}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\left(f^{0}, H_{3}\right), \leq k_{03}}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\left(f^{0}, H_{3}\right), \leq k_{03}}^{(1)}(r)\right) \\
+o\left(T\left(r, f^{0}\right)\right)=3\left(1-\frac{1}{M+1}\right) N_{\left(f^{0}, H_{3}\right), \leq k_{03}}^{(1)}(r)+o\left(T\left(r, f^{0}\right)\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

So we get

$$
\left(1-\frac{3}{m+1}\right) T\left(r, f^{1}\right) \leq o\left(T\left(r, f^{0}\right)\right)
$$

This is a contradiction. Case 2 of Theorem 1.3 is proved.

### 1.4 A unicity theorem for meromorphic mapping sharing few fixed targets with a conditions on derivations

Take a meromorphic mapping $f$ of $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ into $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ which is linearly nondegenerate over $\mathbb{C}$, a positive integer $d$, a positive integer $k$ or $k=\infty$ and $q$ hyperplanes $H_{1}, \ldots, H_{q}$ in $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ located in general position with

$$
\operatorname{dim}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f, H_{i}\right)}(z)>0 \text { and } \nu_{\left(f, H_{j}\right)}(z)>0\right\} \leq n-2(1 \leq i<j \leq q),
$$

and consider the set $\mathcal{G}\left(f,\left\{H_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{q}, k, d\right)$ of all meromorphic maps $g: \mathbb{C}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ satisfying the conditions
(a) $g$ is linearly nondegenerate over $\mathbb{C}$,
(b) $\min \left\{\nu_{\left(f, H_{j}\right), \leq k}, d\right\}=\min \left\{\nu_{\left(g, H_{j}\right), \leq k}, d\right\}(1 \leq j \leq q)$,
(c) Let $f=\left(f_{0}: \cdots: f_{N}\right)$ and $g=\left(g_{0}: \cdots: g_{N}\right)$ be reduced representations of $f$ and $g$, respectively. Then, for each $0 \leqslant j \leqslant N$ and for each $\omega \in \bigcup_{i=1}^{q}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}\right.$ : $\left.\nu_{\left(f, H_{i}\right), \leqslant k}(z)>0\right\}$, the following two conditions are satisfied:
(i) If $f_{j}(\omega)=0$ then $g_{j}(\omega)=0$,
(ii) If $f_{j}(\omega) g_{j}(\omega) \neq 0$ then $\mathcal{D}^{\alpha}\left(\frac{f_{i}}{f_{j}}\right)(\omega)=\mathcal{D}^{\alpha}\left(\frac{g_{i}}{g_{j}}\right)(\omega)$ for each $n$-tuple $\alpha=$ $\left(\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{n}\right)$ of nonnegative integers with $|\alpha|=\alpha_{1}+\ldots+\alpha_{n} \leqslant d$ and for each $i \neq j$, where $\mathcal{D}^{\alpha}=\frac{\partial^{|\alpha|}}{\partial^{\alpha_{1}} z_{1} \ldots \partial^{\alpha_{n}} z_{n}}$.

Remark that the condition (c) does not depend on the choice of reduced representations.

The last part of this chapter proves the following.
Theorem 1.4. (Ha-Quang [33]) If $N \geq 4$ and $2 \leqslant d \leqslant N-1$, then $\sharp \mathcal{G}\left(f,\left\{H_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{3 N+2-2 d}, k, d\right)=1$ for each $k>\frac{3 d N^{2}-2 N^{2}+2 N d-2 N d^{2}}{2(d-1) N+d-2 d^{2}}-1$.

Proof. Suppose that there exists a mapping $g \in \mathcal{G}\left(f,\left\{H_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{3 N+2-2 d}, k, d\right)$ with reduced representation $g=\left(g_{0}: \cdots: g_{N}\right)$ such that $g \not \equiv f$. Then there exist indices $i$ and $j(0 \leqslant i<j \leqslant N)$ such that $P_{i j}=\frac{\left(f, H_{i}\right)}{\left(f, H_{j}\right)}-\frac{\left(g, H_{i}\right)}{\left(g, H_{j}\right)} \not \equiv 0$. Define

$$
I=I(f) \cup I(g) \cup_{1 \leqslant t<s \leqslant 3 N+2-2 d}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n} \mid \nu_{\left(f, H_{t}\right), \leqslant k}(z) \nu_{\left(f, H_{s}\right), \leqslant k}(z)>0\right\} .
$$

Then $I$ is an analytic set of codimension 2 or emptyset.
Claim 1.4.1. The following assertion holds

$$
\sum_{v=1}^{3 N+2-2 d} N_{\left(f, H_{v}\right), \leqslant k}^{(d)}(r) \leqslant T(r, f)+T(r, g)+o(T(r, f)+T(r, g))
$$

Proof. We fix a point $z \notin I$ satisfying $\nu_{\left(f, H_{t}\right), \leqslant k}(z)>0(t \neq j)$. Suppose that $f_{l}(z) \cdot g_{l}(z)=0(0 \leqslant l \leqslant N)$. Then $g_{l}(z)=0(0 \leqslant l \leqslant N)$. This means that $z \in I(g)$. This is impossible. Hence, there exists an index $l$ such that $f_{l}(z) \cdot g_{l}(z) \neq 0$. This implies that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{D}^{\alpha} P_{i j}(z) & =\mathcal{D}^{\alpha}\left(\frac{\left(f, H_{i}\right)}{\left(f, H_{j}\right)}-\frac{\left(g, H_{i}\right)}{\left(g, H_{j}\right)}\right)(z) \\
& =\mathcal{D}^{\alpha}\left(\frac{\sum_{v=0}^{N} \frac{f_{v}}{f_{l}} a_{i v}}{\sum_{v=0}^{N} \frac{f_{v}}{f_{l}} a_{j v}}-\frac{\sum_{v=0}^{N} \frac{g_{v}}{g_{l}} a_{i v}}{\sum_{v=0}^{N} \frac{g_{v}}{g_{l}} a_{j v}}\right)(z)=0, \forall|\alpha| \leqslant d .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence $\nu_{P_{i j}}(z) \geq d$. We have $\nu_{P_{i j}} \geq \sum_{\substack{t=1 \\ t \neq j}}^{3 N+2-2 d} d \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, H_{t}\right), \leqslant k}\right\}$ outside an analytic set of codimension 2 . This yields that

$$
N_{P_{i j}}(r) \geq \sum_{\substack{t=1 \\ t \neq j}}^{3 N+2-2 d} N_{\left(f, H_{t}\right) \leqslant k}^{(d)}(r)
$$

Using the argument in the proof of Theorem 1.2, we have

$$
m\left(r, P_{i j}\right) \leqslant T(r, f)+T(r, g)-N_{\frac{\left(f, H_{j}\right)}{\left(f, H_{i}\right)}}(r)-N_{\frac{\left(g, H_{j}\right)}{\left(g, H_{i}\right)}}(r)+O(1)
$$

and

$$
N_{\frac{1}{P_{i j}}}(r) \leqslant N\left(r, \nu_{j}\right), \quad \text { where } \nu_{j}=\max \left\{\nu_{\frac{\left(f, H_{j}\right)}{\left(f, H_{i}\right)}}, \nu_{\left.\frac{\left(g, H_{j}\right)}{\left(g, H_{i}\right)}\right\}}\right\} .
$$

## Hence

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{\substack{v=1 \\
v \neq j}}^{3 N+2-2 d} N_{\left(f, H_{v}\right) \leqslant \leqslant}^{(d)}(r) & \leqslant N_{P_{i j}}(r) \\
& \leqslant T\left(r, P_{i j}\right) \\
& =N_{\frac{1}{P_{i j}}}(r)+m\left(r, P_{i j}\right)+O(1) \\
& \leqslant T(r, f)+T(r, g)+N\left(r, \nu_{j}\right)-N_{\frac{\left(f, H_{j}\right)}{\left(f, H_{i}\right)}}(r) \\
& -N_{\frac{\left(g, H_{j}\right)}{\left(g, H_{i}\right)}}(r)+o(T(r, f)+T(r, g)) .
\end{aligned}
$$

This gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(N_{\frac{\left(f, H_{j}\right)}{\left(f, H_{i}\right)}}(r)+N_{\frac{\left(g, H_{j}\right)}{\left(g, H_{i}\right)}}(r)-N\left(r, \nu_{j}\right)\right)+\sum_{\substack{v=1 \\
v \neq j}}^{3 N+2-2 d} N_{\left(f, H_{v}\right), \leqslant k}^{(d)}(r) \\
& \quad \leqslant T(r, f)+T(r, g)+o(T(r, f)+T(r, g)) .
\end{aligned}
$$

On the other hand, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \nu_{j}(z)-\nu_{\frac{\left(f, H_{j}\right)}{\left(f, H_{i}\right)}}(z)-\nu_{\frac{\left(g, H_{j}\right)}{\left(g, H_{i}\right)}}(z)+\nu_{\left(f, H_{j}\right), \leqslant k}^{(d)}(z)= \\
& \nu_{\left(f, H_{j}\right), \leqslant k}^{(d)}(z)-\min \left\{\nu_{\frac{\left(f, H_{j}\right)}{\left(f, H_{i}\right)}}^{\left.(z), \nu_{\frac{\left(g, H_{j}\right)}{\left(g, H_{i}\right)}}(z)\right\} \leqslant 0}\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

ouside an analytic set of codimension 2. Hence

$$
N\left(r, \nu_{i}\right)-N_{\frac{\left(f, H_{j}\right)}{\left(f, H_{i}\right)}}(r)-N_{\frac{\left(g, H_{j}\right)}{\left(g, H_{i}\right)}}(r)+N_{\left(f, H_{j}\right), \leqslant k}^{(d)}(r) \leqslant 0 .
$$

This yields that

$$
\sum_{v=1}^{3 N+2-2 d} N_{\left(f, H_{v}\right), \leqslant k}^{(d)}(r) \leqslant T(r, f)+T(r, g)+o(T(r, f)+T(r, g)) .
$$

This concludes Claim 1.4.1.
From Claim 1.4.1 we have the following

$$
\sum_{v=1}^{3 N+2-2 d} N_{\left(f, H_{v}\right), \leqslant k}^{(N)}(r) \leqslant \frac{N}{d}(T(r, f)+T(r, g))+o(T(r, f)+T(r, g)) .
$$

By using Lemma 1.1.9, we also have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left.\| \sum_{i=1}^{3 N+2-2 d} N_{\left(f, H_{i}\right), \leqslant k}^{(N)}(r)\right) \geq & \frac{(2 N+1-2 d)(k+1)-N(3 N+2-2 d)}{k+1-N} T(r, f) \\
& +o(T(r, f))
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left.\| \sum_{i=1}^{3 N+2-2 d} N_{\left(g, H_{i}\right), \leqslant k}^{(N)}(r)\right) \geq & \frac{(2 N+1-2 d)(k+1)-N(3 N+2-2 d)}{k+1-N} T(r, g) \\
& +o(T(r, g)) .
\end{aligned}
$$

This implies that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\| \frac{2 N}{d}((T(r, f)+T(r, g)) \geq & \left(\frac{(2 N+1-2 d)(k+1)-N(3 N+2-2 d)}{k+1-N}\right) \times \\
& (T(r, f)+T(r, g))+o((T(r, f)+T(r, g))) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Letting $r \longrightarrow \infty$, we have

$$
\frac{2 N}{d} \geq \frac{(2 N+1-2 d)(k+1)-N(3 N+2-2 d)}{k+1-N}
$$

and hence

$$
k+1 \leqslant \frac{3 d N^{2}-2 N^{2}+2 N d-2 N d^{2}}{2(d-1) N+d-2 d^{2}}
$$

This is a contradiction. Thus, we have $\sharp \mathcal{G}\left(f,\left\{H_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{3 N+2-2 d}, k, d\right)=1$ and Theorem 1.4 is proved.

## Chapter 2

## Unicity theorems with truncated multiplicities of meromorphic mappings in several complex variables sharing small identical sets

The unicity theorems with truncated multiplicities of meromorphic mappings of $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ into the complex projective space $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ sharing a finite set of fixed (or moving) hyperplanes in $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ have received much attention in the last few decades, and they are related to many problems in Nevanlinna theory and hyperbolic complex analysis .

For moving targets and truncated multiplicites, the following results are best and due to Dethloff-Tan [14]. They proved the following (see $\S 2.1$ for notations).

Theorem of Dethloff-Tan [14] Let $f, g: \mathbb{C}^{n} \longrightarrow \mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})(N \geq 2)$ be two nonconstant meromorphic mappings, and let $\left\{a_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{3 N+1}$ be "small" (with respect to f) meromorphic mappings of $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ into $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ in general position such that $\left(f, a_{i}\right) \not \equiv 0,\left(g, a_{i}\right) \not \equiv 0(1 \leqslant$ $i \leqslant 3 N+1)$ and $f$ is linearly nondegenerate over $\mathcal{R}\left(\left\{a_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{3 N+1}\right)$. Set $M=3 N(N+$ 1) $\left[\binom{2 N+2}{N+1}\right]^{2}\left[\binom{2 N+2}{N+1}-1\right]+N(3 N+4)$. Assume that the following conditions are satisfied.
(i) $\operatorname{dim}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f, a_{i}\right), \leqslant M}(z)>0\right.$ and $\left.\nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant M}(z)>0\right\} \leqslant n-2$ $(1 \leqslant i \leqslant N+3,1 \leqslant j \leqslant 3 N+1)$.
(ii) $\min \left\{\nu_{\left(f, a_{i}\right)}, M\right\}=\min \left\{\nu_{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}, M\right\}((1 \leqslant i \leqslant 3 N+1)$.
(iii) $f(z)=g(z)$ on $\bigcup_{j \in D}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant M}(z)>0\right\}$, where $D$ is an arbitrary subset of $\{1, \cdots, 3 N+1\}$ with $\sharp D=N+4$.

Then $f \equiv g$.
We would like to emphasize here that the assumption $\sharp D=N+4$ in the abovementioned theorem is essential in their proofs. It seems to us that some key techniques in their proofs could not be used for $\sharp D<N+4$.

The first main purpose of the present chapter is to give a unicity theorem with truncated multiplicities of meromorphic mappings in several complex variables sharing $N+2$ moving targets. In particular, we prove Theorem 2.2 (Ha-Quang-Thai [34]). It is an improvement of the above-mentioned theorem of Dethloff-Tan.

In this chapter, we also would like to study the unicity problems of meromorphic mappings in several complex variables for moving targets with conditions on derivations. We will prove Theorem 2.3 (Ha-Quang-Thai [34]) in the last part of this chapter.

### 2.1 Preliminaries

2.1.1. Let $f: \mathbb{C}^{n} \longrightarrow \mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ be a meromorphic mapping. For arbitrarily fixed homogeneous coordinates $\left(w_{0}: \cdots: w_{N}\right)$ on $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$, we take a reduced representation $f=\left(f_{0}: \cdots: f_{N}\right)$, which means that each $f_{i}$ is a holomorphic function on $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ and $f(z)=\left(f_{0}(z): \cdots: f_{N}(z)\right)$ outside the analytic set $\left\{f_{0}=\cdots=f_{N}=0\right\}$ of codimension $\geq 2$. Set $\|f\|=\left(\left|f_{0}\right|^{2}+\cdots+\left|f_{N}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}$.

The characteristic function of $f$ is defined by

$$
T(r, f)=\int_{S(r)} \log \|f\| \sigma_{n}-\int_{S(1)} \log \|f\| \sigma_{n}
$$

Let $a$ be a meromorphic mapping of $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ into $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ with reduced representation $a=\left(a_{0}: \cdots: a_{N}\right)$. The proximity function $m_{f, a}(r)$ is defined by

$$
m_{f, a}(r)=\int_{S(r)} \log \frac{\|f\| \cdot\|a\|}{|(f, a)|} \sigma_{n}-\int_{S(1)} \log \frac{\|f\| \cdot\|a\|}{|(f, a)|} \sigma_{n}
$$

where $\|a\|=\left(\left|a_{0}\right|^{2}+\cdots+\left|a_{N}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}$.
If $f, a: \mathbb{C}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ are meromorphic mappings such that $(f, a) \not \equiv 0$, then the First Main Theorem for moving targets in value distribution theory (see Ru-Stoll [56]) states

$$
T(r, f)+T(r, a)=m_{f, a}(r)+N_{(f, a)}(r) .
$$

2.1.2. Let $a_{1}, \ldots, a_{q}(q \geq N+1)$ be $q$ meromorphic mappings of $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ into $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ with reduced representations $a_{j}=\left(a_{j 0}: \cdots: a_{j N}\right)(1 \leqslant j \leqslant q)$. We say that $a_{1}, \ldots, a_{q}$ are located in general position if $\operatorname{det}\left(a_{j_{k} l}\right) \not \equiv 0$ for any $1 \leqslant j_{0}<j_{1}<\ldots<j_{N} \leqslant q$. We also say that $a_{1}, \ldots, a_{q}$ are located in pointwise general position if the hyperplanes $a_{1}(z), \ldots, a_{q}(z)$ are in general position as a set of fixed hyperplanes at every point $z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$.

Let $\mathcal{M}_{n}$ be the field of all meromorphic functions on $\mathbb{C}^{n}$. Denote by $\mathcal{R}\left(\left\{a_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{q}\right) \subset$ $\mathcal{M}_{n}$ the smallest subfield which contains $\mathbb{C}$ and all $\frac{a_{j k}}{a_{j l}}$ with $a_{j l} \not \equiv 0$. Define $\widetilde{\mathcal{R}}\left(\left\{a_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{q}\right) \subset$ $\mathcal{M}_{n}$ to be the smallest subfield which contains all $h \in \mathcal{M}_{n}$ with $h^{k} \in \mathcal{R}\left(\left\{a_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{q}\right)$ for some positive integer $k$.

Let $f$ be a meromorphic mapping of $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ into $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ with reduced representation $f=$ $\left(f_{0}: \cdots: f_{N}\right)$. We say that $f$ is linearly nondegenerate over $\mathcal{R}\left(\left\{a_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{q}\right)\left(\widetilde{\mathcal{R}}\left(\left\{a_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{q}\right)\right)$ if $f_{0}, \ldots, f_{N}$ are linearly independent over $\mathcal{R}\left(\left\{a_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{q}\right)\left(\widetilde{\mathcal{R}}\left(\left\{a_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{q}\right)\right.$, respectively $)$.

Let $f, a$ be two meromorphic mappings of $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ into $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ with reduced representations $f=\left(f_{0}: \cdots: f_{N}\right), a=\left(a_{0}: \cdots: a_{N}\right)$ respectively. Put $(f, a)=\sum_{i=0}^{N} a_{i} f_{i}$. We say that $a$ is "small" with respect to $f$ if $T(r, a)=o(T(r, f))$ as $r \rightarrow \infty$.

Let $f$ and $a$ be nonconstant meromorphic mappings of $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ into $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$. For every $z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}$, we set

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \nu_{(f, a), \leq k}(z)= \begin{cases}0 & \text { if } \nu_{(f, a)}(z)>k, \\
\nu_{(f, a)}(z) & \text { if } \nu_{(f, a)}(z) \leq k,\end{cases} \\
& \nu_{(f, a),>k}(z)= \begin{cases}\nu_{(f, a)}(z) & \text { if } \nu_{(f, a)}(z)>k, \\
0 & \text { if } \nu_{(f, a)}(z) \leq k .\end{cases}
\end{aligned}
$$

2.1.3. The second main theorem for moving targets. (Thai-Quang [63]) Let $f: \mathbb{C}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ be a meromorphic mapping. Let $\left\{a_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{q}(q \geq N+2)$ be meromorphic mappings of $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ into $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ in general position such that $f$ is linearly nondegenerate over $\mathcal{R}\left(\left\{a_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{q}\right)$. Then

$$
\| \frac{q}{N+2} T(r, f) \leq \sum_{j=1}^{q} N_{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}^{(N)}(r)+o(T(r, f))+O\left(\max _{1 \leq j \leq q} T\left(r, a_{j}\right)\right) .
$$

### 2.2 A unicity theorem with truncated multiplicities of meromorphic mappings in several complex variables sharing few moving targets

In this section, we prove the following.
Theorem 2.2. (Ha-Quang-Thai [34]) Let $k$ be a positive integer or $k=\infty$ and $d$ be $a$ positive integer or $d=\infty$ such that the following is satisfied
$\left(\frac{3}{d+1}+\frac{6}{k+1}\right)\binom{2 N+2}{N+1}\left[\binom{2 N+2}{N+1}-2\right]<\left(\frac{N+2}{N(N+2)(N(N+2)+1)}-\frac{2 N+2}{k+1}\right)$.
Let $f, g: \mathbb{C}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})(N \geq 2)$ be two nonconstant meromorphic mappings, and let $\left\{a_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{3 N+1}$ be "small" (with respect to $f$ ) meromorphic mappings of $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ into $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ in general position such that $\operatorname{dim}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f, a_{i}\right), \leqslant k}(z) \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}(z)>0\right\} \leqslant n-2(1 \leqslant i<$ $j \leqslant 3 N+1$ ).
Assume that $f, g$ are linearly nondegenerate over $\mathcal{R}\left(\left\{a_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{3 N+1}\right)$ and the following are satisfied.
(i) $\min \left(\nu_{\left(f, H_{j}\right), \leqslant k}, d\right)=\min \left(\nu_{\left(g, H_{j}\right), \leqslant k}, d\right)(1 \leqslant j \leqslant 3 N+1)$.
(ii) $f(z)=g(z)$ on $\bigcup_{j \in D}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant N(N+2)}(z)>0\right\}$, where $D$ is an arbitrary subset of $\{1, \cdots, 3 N+1\}$ with $\sharp D=N+2$.
Then $f \equiv g$.
Proof. Assume that $f, g, a_{i}$ have reduced representations

$$
f=\left(f_{0}: \ldots: f_{N}\right), g=\left(g_{0}: \ldots: g_{N}\right), a_{i}=\left(a_{i 0}: \ldots: a_{i N}\right)
$$

(i) Consider any $2 N+2$ meromorphic mappings of $\left\{a_{1}, \ldots, a_{3 N+1}\right\}$, to say, $a_{1}, \ldots, a_{2 N+2}$.

Define $h_{i}=\frac{\left(f, a_{i}\right)}{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}(1 \leqslant i \leqslant 2 N+2)$. Then $\frac{h_{i}}{h_{j}}=\frac{\left(f, a_{i}\right) \cdot\left(g, a_{j}\right)}{\left(g, a_{i}\right) \cdot\left(f, a_{j}\right)}$ does not depend on representations of $f$ and $g$. Since $\sum_{k=0}^{N} a_{i k} f_{k}-h_{i} \cdot \sum_{k=0}^{N} a_{i k} g_{k}=0(1 \leqslant i \leqslant 2 N+2)$, it implies that $\operatorname{det}\left(a_{i 0}, \ldots, a_{i N}, a_{i 0} h_{i}, \ldots, a_{i N} h_{i} ; 1 \leqslant i \leqslant 2 N+2\right)=0$.

For each subset $I \subset\{1,2, \ldots, 2 N+2\}$, put $h_{I}=\prod_{i \in I} h_{i}$. Denote by $\mathcal{I}$ the set of all $N+1$-tuples $I=\left(i_{1}, \ldots, i_{N+1}\right)$ with $1 \leqslant i_{1}<\ldots<i_{N+1} \leqslant 2 N+2$.

For each $I=\left(i_{1}, \ldots, i_{N+1}\right) \in \mathcal{I}$, define

$$
\begin{aligned}
A_{I}=(-1)^{\frac{(N+1)(N+2)}{2}+i_{1}+\ldots+i_{N+1}} \cdot & \operatorname{det}\left(a_{i_{r} l} ; 1 \leqslant r \leqslant N+1,0 \leqslant l \leqslant N\right) \\
& \operatorname{det}\left(a_{j_{s} l} ; 1 \leqslant s \leqslant N+1,0 \leqslant l \leqslant N\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $J=\left(j_{1}, \ldots, j_{N+1}\right) \in \mathcal{I}$ such that $I \cup J=\{1,2, \ldots, 2 N+2\}$.
Then $\sum_{I \in \mathcal{I}} A_{I} h_{I}=0$.
(ii) Take $I_{0} \in \mathcal{I}$. Then $A_{I_{0}} h_{I_{0}}=-\sum_{I \in \mathcal{I}, I \neq I_{0}} A_{I} h_{I}$, and hence $h_{I_{0}}=-\sum_{I \in \mathcal{I}, I \neq I_{0}} \frac{A_{I}}{A_{I_{0}}} h_{I}$. Notice that

$$
A_{I} \not \equiv 0(I \in \mathcal{I}) \text { and } \frac{A_{I}}{A_{I_{0}}} \in \mathcal{R}\left(\left\{a_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{3 N+1}\right)(I \in \mathcal{I})
$$

Denote by $t$ the minimal number satisfying the following:
There exist $t$ elements $I_{1}, \ldots, I_{t} \in \mathcal{I} \backslash\left\{I_{0}\right\}$ and $t$ nonzero meromorphic functions $b_{i} \in \mathcal{R}\left(\left\{a_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{3 N+1}\right)$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
h_{I_{0}}=\sum_{i=1}^{t} b_{i} h_{I_{i}} \tag{2.2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $h_{I_{0}} \not \equiv 0$ and by the minimality of $t$, it follows that the family $\left\{b_{1} h_{I_{1}}, \ldots, b_{t} h_{I_{t}}\right\}$ is linearly independent over $\mathbb{C}$.

Assume that $t \geq 2$.
Put $b_{0}=-1$. Then $\sum_{i=0}^{t} b_{i} h_{I_{i}}=0$.
Put $I=\bigcap_{i=0}^{t} I_{i}, I_{i}^{\prime}=I_{i} \backslash I \neq \emptyset(0 \leqslant i \leqslant t)$ and $\tilde{I}=\bigcup_{i=0}^{t} I_{i}^{\prime}, I^{\prime}=\bigcap_{i=1}^{t} I_{i}^{\prime}, I_{i}^{\prime \prime}=$ $I_{i}^{\prime} \backslash I^{\prime} \neq \emptyset(1 \leqslant i \leqslant t)$. We have $\frac{h_{I_{0}^{\prime}}}{h_{I^{\prime}}}=\sum_{i=1}^{t} b_{i} h_{I_{i}^{\prime \prime}} \quad(2.2 .2)$.

Consider the meromorphic mapping $h: \mathbb{C}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{t-1}(\mathbb{C})$ with a reduced representation $h=\left(\tilde{h} h_{I_{1}^{\prime \prime}}: \ldots: \tilde{h} h_{I_{t}^{\prime \prime}}\right)$, where $\tilde{h}$ is meromorphic on $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ satisfying $\nu_{\tilde{h}} \leqslant \sum_{i \in \cup_{j=1}^{t} I_{j}^{\prime \prime}} \nu_{h_{i}}^{\infty}$.

Consider the meromorphic mapping $b: \mathbb{C}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{t-1}(\mathbb{C})$ with a reduced representation $b=\left(\psi b_{1}: \ldots: \psi b_{t}\right)$, where $\psi$ is meromorphic on $\mathbb{C}^{n}$. We get

$$
T(r, b)=o(T(r, f)) \text { and } N_{\psi b_{i}}(r) \leqslant N_{\psi b_{1}}(r)+N_{\frac{b_{i}}{b_{1}}}(r)=o(T(r, f))(0 \leqslant i \leqslant t)
$$

If $z$ is a zero (a pole, respectively) of $h_{i}$, then $\nu_{\left(f, a_{i}\right)}(z) \neq \nu_{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}(z)$. Hence $\nu_{\left(f, a_{i}\right)}(z)>$ $d$ or $\nu_{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}(z)>d$. Thus, we have $\min \left\{1, \nu_{h_{i}}^{\infty}(z)\right\}+\min \left\{1, \nu_{h_{i}}(z)\right\} \leqslant \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>d}(z)\right\}$. This yields that $N_{h_{i}}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\frac{1}{h_{i}}}^{(1)}(r) \leqslant N_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>d}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\left(g, a_{i}\right),>d}^{(1)}(r) \quad$ (2.2.3).

Consider the meromorphic mapping $h^{\prime}: \mathbb{C}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{t-1}(\mathbb{C})$ with a reduced representation

$$
h^{\prime}=\left(\frac{1}{\tilde{h}^{\prime}} \psi b_{1} \tilde{h} h_{I_{1}^{\prime \prime}}: \ldots: \frac{1}{\tilde{h}^{\prime}} \psi b_{t} \tilde{h} h_{I_{t}^{\prime \prime}}\right)
$$

By (2.2.1), the mapping $h^{\prime}$ is linearly nondegenerate over $\mathbb{C}$. By the Second Main

Theorem for hyperplanes, it follows that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \leqslant(t-1) \cdot \sum_{i=1}^{t} N_{\tilde{h} h_{I_{i}^{\prime \prime}}^{\prime \prime}}^{(1)}(r)+(t-1) \cdot N_{\tilde{h} \cdot{ }^{h} \cdot I_{I_{0}^{\prime}}}^{h_{I^{\prime}}}(1) \quad(r)+o(T(r, f)) \\
& +o\left(T\left(r, h^{\prime}\right)\right) \quad(2.2 .4) \text {. }
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $N_{\tilde{h} h_{I_{i}^{\prime \prime}}}^{(1)}(r) \leqslant O(T(r, f))$ and $N_{\tilde{h} \cdot{ }_{\tilde{h_{0}^{\prime}}}^{h_{I^{\prime}}}}^{(1)}(r) \leqslant O(T(r, f))$, we have

$$
\| \quad T\left(r, h^{\prime}\right) \leqslant O(T(r, f))
$$

Define $I^{\prime \prime}=\bigcup_{i=1}^{t} I_{i}^{\prime \prime}$. Denote by $\mathcal{W}$ the set $\bigcup_{i \in I^{\prime \prime}}\left\{z: \nu_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>k}(z)>0\right\}$. Then

$$
N_{\hat{h} h_{I_{i}^{\prime \prime}}}^{(1)}(r)=N_{h_{I_{i}^{\prime \prime}}}^{(1)}(r)+N_{h_{\bar{I}^{\prime \prime} \backslash I_{i}^{\prime \prime}}^{(1)}}^{(1)}(r)+\sum_{j \in I^{\prime \prime}}\left(N_{\left(f, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\left(g, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)\right)
$$

and

$$
N_{\tilde{h} \cdot h_{I_{0}^{\prime}}^{h_{I^{\prime}}}}^{(1)}(r)=N_{h_{I_{0}^{\prime}}}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\overline{h_{\left(I^{\prime \prime} \cup I^{\prime}\right) \backslash I_{0}^{\prime}}^{(1)}}}^{(1)}(r)+\sum_{j \in I^{\prime \prime}}\left(N_{\left(f, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\left(g, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)\right) .
$$

For each $J \subset\{1,2, \ldots, 2 N+2\}$, put $J^{c}=\{1,2, \ldots, 2 N+2\} \backslash J$. It is easy to see that

$$
\begin{gathered}
I_{i}^{\prime \prime} \subset I_{i} \text { and } I^{\prime \prime} \backslash I_{i}^{\prime \prime} \subset I_{i}^{c}(1 \leqslant i \leqslant t), \\
I_{0}^{\prime} \subset I_{0} \text { and }\left(I^{\prime \prime} \cup I^{\prime}\right) \backslash I_{0}^{\prime}=\tilde{I} \backslash I_{0}^{\prime}=\tilde{I} \backslash\left(I_{0} \backslash I\right)=(\tilde{I} \cup I) \backslash I_{0} \subset I_{0}^{c} .
\end{gathered}
$$

Hence

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \quad N_{\tilde{h} h_{I_{i}^{\prime \prime}}}^{(1)}(r) \leqslant N_{h_{I_{i}}}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\frac{1}{h_{I}^{c}}}^{(1)}(r)+\sum_{j=1}^{2 N+2}\left(N_{\left(f, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\left(g, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)\right) \\
& \text { and } N_{\tilde{h} \cdot \frac{h_{0}^{\prime}}{h_{I^{\prime}}}}^{(1)}(r) \leqslant N_{h_{L_{0}}}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\frac{1}{h_{I_{0}^{c}}}}^{(1)}(r)+\sum_{j=1}^{2 N+2}\left(N_{\left(f, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\left(g, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Combining with (2.2.4), we deduce that

$$
\begin{align*}
\| T\left(r, h^{\prime}\right) & \leqslant(t-1) \sum_{i=0}^{t}\left(N_{h_{I_{i}}}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\frac{1}{h_{I_{i}^{c}}^{c}}}^{(1)}(r)+\sum_{j=1}^{2 N+2}\left(N_{\left(f, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+N_{\left(g, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)\right)\right)+o(T(r, f)) \\
& =(t-1) \sum_{i=0}^{t}\left(\sum_{j \in I_{i}} N_{h_{j}}^{(1)}(r)+\sum_{j \in I_{i}^{c}} N_{\frac{1}{h_{j}}}^{(1)}(r)+\sum_{j=1}^{2 N+2}\left(N_{\left(f, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+N_{\left(g, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)\right)\right)+o(T(r, f)) \\
& \leqslant\left[\binom{2 N+2}{N+1}-2\right] \sum_{I \in \mathcal{I}}\left(\sum_{i \in I}\left(N_{h_{i}}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\frac{1}{h_{i}}}^{(1)}(r)\right)\right. \\
& \left.+\sum_{j=1}^{2 N+2}\left(N_{\left(f, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\left(g, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)\right)\right)+o(T(r, f)) \\
& =\frac{1}{2}\binom{2 N+2}{N+1}\left[\binom{2 N+2}{N+1}-2\right]\left(\sum_{i=1}^{2 N+2}\left(N_{h_{i}}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\frac{1}{h_{i}}}^{(1)}(r)\right)\right. \\
& \left.+2 \sum_{j=1}^{2 N+2}\left(N_{\left(f, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\left(g, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)\right)\right)+o(T(r, f)) \quad(2.2 .5) . \tag{2.2.5}
\end{align*}
$$

From (2.2.3) and (2.2.5) we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\| T\left(r, h^{\prime}\right) \leqslant & \frac{1}{2}\binom{2 N+2}{N+1}\left[\binom{2 N+2}{N+1}-2\right] \sum_{i=1}^{2 N+2}\left(N_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>d}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\left(g, a_{i}\right),>d}^{(1)}(r)\right. \\
& \left.+2 N_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+2 N_{\left(g, a_{i}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)\right)+o(T(r, f))(2.2 .6) \tag{2.2.6}
\end{align*}
$$

Consider the hyperplanes $H_{1}=\left\{w_{1}=0\right\}, H_{2}=\left\{w_{2}=0\right\}, H_{3}=\left\{w_{1}+\ldots+w_{t}=0\right\}$ in $\mathbb{P}^{t-1}(\mathbb{C})$. Then

$$
\left.\left.\begin{array}{rl}
\| & T\left(r, h^{\prime}\right)
\end{array}\right)=T\left(r, \frac{\left(h^{\prime}, H_{1}\right)}{\left(h^{\prime}, H_{2}\right)}\right)+O(1)=T\left(r, \frac{b_{1} h_{I_{1}^{\prime \prime}}}{b_{2} h_{I_{2}^{\prime \prime}}}\right)+O(1)\right)
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\| T\left(r, h^{\prime}\right) & \geq T\left(r, \frac{\left(h^{\prime}, H_{2}\right)}{\left(h^{\prime}, H_{3}\right)}\right)+O(1)=T\left(r, \frac{b_{2} h_{I_{2}}}{h_{I_{0}}}\right)+O(1) \\
& =T\left(r, \frac{h_{I_{2}}}{h_{I_{0}}}\right)+o(T(r, f)) \\
& \geq N_{\frac{h_{I_{2}}}{h_{I_{0}}}-1}^{(1)}(r)+o(T(r, f)), \\
\| T\left(r, h^{\prime}\right) & \geq T\left(r, \frac{\left(h^{\prime}, H_{3}\right)}{\left(h^{\prime}, H_{1}\right)}\right)+O(1)=T\left(r, \frac{h_{I_{0}}}{b_{1} h_{I_{1}}}\right)+O(1) \\
& =T\left(r, \frac{h_{I_{0}}}{h_{I_{1}}}\right)+o(T(r, f)) \\
& \geq N_{\frac{h_{I_{0}}}{h_{I_{1}}}-1}^{(1)}(r)+o(T(r, f)) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence \|| $3 T\left(r, h^{\prime}\right) \geq N_{\frac{h_{I_{1}}}{h_{I_{2}}}-1}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\frac{h_{I_{2}}}{h_{I_{0}}}-1}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\frac{h_{I_{0}}}{h_{I_{1}}-1}}^{(1)}(r)+o(T(r, f))$.
Since $\frac{h_{I}}{h_{J}}=1$ on the set $\bigcup_{j \in D \backslash((I \cup J) \backslash(I \cap J))} E_{j} \backslash \mathcal{W}$, where $E_{j}=\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant N(N+2)}(z)>\right.$ $0\}$ and

$$
\left(D \backslash\left(\left(I_{1} \cup I_{2}\right) \backslash\left(I_{1} \cap I_{2}\right)\right)\right) \cup\left(D \backslash\left(\left(I_{2} \cup I_{0}\right) \backslash\left(I_{2} \cap I_{0}\right)\right)\right) \cup\left(D \backslash\left(\left(I_{0} \cup I_{1}\right) \backslash\left(I_{0} \cap I_{1}\right)\right)\right)=D,
$$

we have that

$$
\begin{aligned}
N_{\frac{h_{I_{1}}}{h_{I_{2}}}-1}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\frac{h_{I_{2}}}{h_{I_{0}}}-1}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\frac{h_{I_{0}}}{h_{I_{1}}}-1}^{(1)}(r) & \geq \sum_{i \in D} N_{\left(f, a_{i}\right), \leqslant N(N+2)}^{(1)}(r) \\
& -\sum_{i=1}^{2 N+2}\left(N_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\left(g, a_{i}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence

$$
\begin{aligned}
\| 3 T\left(r, h^{\prime}\right) \geq \sum_{i \in D} N_{\left(f, a_{i}\right), \leqslant N(N+2)}^{(1)}(r) & -\sum_{i=1}^{2 N+2}\left(N_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\left(g, a_{i}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)\right) \\
& +o(T(r, f)) \quad(2.2 .7)
\end{aligned}
$$

On the other hand, we have

$$
\begin{gathered}
\| \sum_{i \in D} N_{\left(f, a_{i}\right), \leqslant N(N+2)}^{(1)}(r)=\sum_{i \in D}\left(N_{\left(f, a_{i}\right)}^{(1)}(r)-N_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>N(N+2)}^{(1)}(r)\right) \\
\geq \frac{N+2}{N(N+2)} T(r, f)-\frac{N+2}{N(N+2)+1} T(r, f)+o(T(r, f)) \\
\quad=\frac{N+2}{N(N+2)(N(N+2)+1)} T(r, f)+o(T(r, f))
\end{gathered}
$$

By the same way, we have

$$
\| \sum_{i \in D} N_{\left(g, a_{i}\right), \leqslant N(N+2)}^{(1)}(r) \geq \frac{N+2}{N(N+2)(N(N+2)+1)} T(r, g)+o(T(r, g))
$$

From (2.2.6) and (2.2.7) we get

$$
\begin{align*}
& \| \quad \begin{array}{l}
\|\binom{ 2 N+2}{N+1}\left[\binom{2 N+2}{N+1}-2\right] \sum_{i=1}^{2 N+2}\left(N_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>d}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\left(g, a_{i}\right),>d}^{(1)}(r)\right. \\
\left.\quad+2 N_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+2 N_{\left(g, a_{i}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)\right) \\
\quad \geq \frac{N+2}{N(N+2)(N(N+2)+1)}(T(r, f)+T(r, g)) \\
\quad-\sum_{i=1}^{2 N+2}\left(N_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\left(g, a_{i}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)\right)+o(T(r, f)+T(r, g))
\end{array} \text { (2) }
\end{align*}
$$

From (2.2.8) we also obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|\left(\frac{3}{d+1}+\right. & \left.\frac{6}{k+1}\right)\binom{2 N+2}{N+1}\left[\binom{2 N+2}{N+1}-2\right](T(r, f)+T(r, g)) \\
& \geqslant\left(\frac{N+2}{N(N+2)(N(N+2)+1)}-\frac{2 N+2}{k+1}\right)(T(r, f)+T(r, g)) \\
& +o(T(r, f)+T(r, g))
\end{aligned}
$$

Letting $r \rightarrow \infty$, we get

$$
\left(\frac{3}{d+1}+\frac{6}{k+1}\right)\binom{2 N+2}{N+1}\left[\binom{2 N+2}{N+1}-2\right] \geqslant\left(\frac{N+2}{N(N+2)(N(N+2)+1)}-\frac{2 N+2}{k+1}\right) .
$$

This is a contradiction. Thus, $t=1$. Then $\frac{h_{I_{0}}}{h_{I_{1}}}=b_{1} \in \mathcal{R}\left(\left\{a_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{3 N+1}\right)$.
Hence, for each $I \in \mathcal{I}$, there is $J \in \mathcal{I} \backslash\{I\}$ such that $\frac{h_{I}}{h_{J}} \in \mathcal{R}\left(\left\{a_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{3 N+1}\right)$.
(iii) Denote by $\mathcal{M}^{*}{ }_{n}$ the abelian multiplicative group of all nonzero meromorphic functions on $\mathbb{C}^{n}$. Define $\mathcal{J} \subset \mathcal{M}^{*}{ }_{n}$ to be the smallest subgroup which contains all $h \in \mathcal{M}^{*}{ }_{n}$ with $h^{k} \in \mathcal{R}\left(\left\{a_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{q}\right)$ for some positive integer $k$. Then the multiplicative group $\mathcal{M}^{*}{ }_{n} / \mathcal{J}$ is a torsion free abelian group.
Consider the free abelian subgroup generated by the family $\left\{\left[h_{1}\right], \ldots,\left[h_{3 N+1}\right]\right\}$ of the torsion free abelian group $\mathcal{M}^{*}{ }_{n} / \mathcal{J}$, where $h_{i}=\frac{\left(f, a_{i}\right)}{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}(1 \leqslant i \leqslant 3 N+1)$. Then the family $\left\{\left[h_{1}\right], \ldots,\left[h_{3 N+1}\right]\right\}$ has the property $P_{2 N+2, N+1}$. It implies that there exist $3 N+$ $1-2 N=N+1$ elements, to say, $\left[h_{1}\right], \ldots,\left[h_{N+1}\right]$, such that $\left[h_{1}\right]=\ldots=\left[h_{N+1}\right]$. Then $\frac{h_{i}}{h_{j}} \in \mathcal{J}(1 \leqslant i<j \leqslant N+1)$, and hence

$$
T\left(r, \frac{h_{i}}{h_{j}}\right)=o(T(r, f))(1 \leqslant i<j \leqslant N+1)
$$

Consider the following four cases.

Case 1. Suppose that there exist three indices $\{i, j, k\},(1 \leqslant i<j<k \leqslant N+1)$ such that $h_{i} \not \equiv h_{j} \not \equiv h_{k} \not \equiv h_{i}$.

We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
T\left(r, \frac{h_{i}}{h_{j}}\right) & \geq N_{\frac{h_{i}}{h_{j}}-1}(r)+O(1) \\
& \geq \sum_{l \in D \backslash\{i, j\}} N_{\left(f, a_{l}\right), \leqslant N(N+2)}^{(1)}(r)-\sum_{s \in\{i, j\}} N_{\left(f, a_{s}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+O(1) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence $N_{\left(f, a_{l}\right), \leqslant N(N+2)}^{(1)}(r) \leqslant \sum_{s \in\{i, j\}} N_{\left(f, a_{s}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+o(T(r, f)), \forall l \in D \backslash\{i, j\}$.
Similarly, we also have $N_{\left(f, a_{l}\right), \leqslant N(N+2)}^{(1)}(r) \leqslant \sum_{s \in\{j, k\}} N_{\left(f, a_{s}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+o(T(r, f))$ for each $l \in D \backslash\{j, k\}$ and $N_{\left(f, a_{l}\right), \leqslant N(N+2)}^{(1)}(r) \leqslant \sum_{s \in\{i, k\}} N_{\left(f, a_{s}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+o(T(r, f))$ for each $l \in D \backslash\{i, k\}$. So, we have

$$
N_{\left(f, a_{l}\right), \leqslant N(N+2)}^{(1)}(r) \leqslant \sum_{s \in\{i, j, k\}} N_{\left(f, a_{s}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+o(T(r, f))
$$

for each $l \in D$. This implies that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\| T(r, f) & \leqslant \sum_{l \in D} N_{\left(f, a_{l}\right)}^{(N)}(r)+o(T(r, f)) \\
& \leqslant \sum_{l \in D} N_{\left(f, a_{l}\right),>N(N+2)}^{(N)}(r)+N(2 N+2) \sum_{s \in\{i, j, k\}} N_{\left(f, a_{s}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+o(T(r, f)) \\
& \leqslant\left(\frac{N(N+2)}{N(N+2)+1}+\frac{3 N(2 N+2)}{k+1}\right) T(r, f)+o(T(r, f))
\end{aligned}
$$

Then \| $T(r, f)=o(T(r, f))$. This is a contradiction.
Case 2. Assume that there exist two subsets $I$ and $J$ of the set $\{1, \cdots, N+1\}$ with $I \cap J=\emptyset, I \cup J=\{1, \cdots, N+1\}, \sharp I \geq 2, \sharp J \geq 2$ such that

$$
h_{i}=h_{j} \forall i, j \in I \text { and } h_{i}=h_{j} \forall i, j \in J \text { and } h_{k} \not \equiv h_{l} \forall k \in I, \forall l \in J
$$

Choose elements $i, k \in I$ and $j, t \in J$.We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
T\left(r, \frac{h_{i}}{h_{j}}\right) & \geq N_{\frac{h_{i}}{h_{j}}-1}(r)+O(1) \\
& \geq \sum_{l \in D \backslash\{i, j\}} N_{\left(f, a_{l}\right), \leqslant N(N+2)}^{(1)}(r)-\sum_{s \in\{i, j\}} N_{\left(f, a_{s}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+O(1) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence $N_{\left(f, a_{l}\right), \leqslant N(N+2)}^{(1)}(r) \leqslant \sum_{s \in\{i, j\}} N_{\left(f, a_{s}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+o(T(r, f)), \forall l \in D \backslash\{i, j\}$.

Similarly, we also have $N_{\left(f, a_{l}\right), \leqslant N(N+2)}^{(1)}(r) \leqslant \sum_{s \in\{k, t\}} N_{\left(f, a_{s}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+o(T(r, f))$ for each $l \in D \backslash\{k, t\}$. So, we have

$$
N_{\left(f, a_{l}\right), \leqslant N(N+2)}^{(1)}(r) \leqslant \sum_{s \in\{i, j, k, t\}} N_{\left(f, a_{s}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+o(T(r, f)) \forall l \in D .
$$

Repeating the argument in Case 1, we have $T(r, f)=o(T(r, f))$. This is a contradition.

Case 3. Assume that $h_{1}=\cdots=h_{N} \not \equiv h_{N+1}$.
By the condition (i) in the hypothesis of Theorem 2, we see that $h_{i}$ is a holomorphic function for each $1 \leqslant i \leqslant N$.. Without loss of generality, we may assume that $1=$ $h_{1}=\cdots=h_{N} \not \equiv h_{N+1}$. It is easy to see that there exist meromorphic functions $c_{l i}(N+2 \leqslant l \leqslant 3 N+1,1 \leqslant i \leqslant N+1)$ such that

$$
a_{l}=\sum_{i=1}^{N+1} c_{l i} a_{i}(N+2 \leqslant l \leqslant 3 N+1) \text { and } N_{c_{l i}}(r)+N_{\frac{1}{c_{l i}}}(r)=o(T(r, f))
$$

Hence

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(f, a_{l}\right) & =\sum_{i=1}^{N+1} c_{l i}\left(f, a_{i}\right) \\
\left(g, a_{l}\right) & =\sum_{i=1}^{N} c_{l i}\left(f, a_{i}\right)+\frac{c_{l i}}{h_{N+1}}\left(f, a_{N+1}\right) \\
& =\left(f, a_{l}\right)+c_{l i}\left(\frac{1}{h_{N+1}}-1\right)\left(f, a_{N+1}\right)(N+2 \leqslant l \leqslant 3 N+1)
\end{aligned}
$$

By the conditions (i) and (ii), it is easy to see that if $\nu_{\left(f, a_{l}\right), \leqslant k}^{(1)}(z)=1$ and $\left(f, a_{N+1}\right)(z) \neq$ 0 then $\left(c_{l i}\left(\frac{1}{h_{N+1}}-1\right)\right)(z)=0$. This implies the following

$$
\begin{aligned}
N_{\left(f, a_{l}\right), \leqslant k}^{(1)}(r)-N_{\left(f, a_{N+1}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r) & \leqslant N_{\frac{1}{h_{N+1}}-1}(r)+o(T(r, f)) \\
& =o(T(r, f))(N+2 \leqslant l \leqslant 3 N+1) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, we have

$$
N_{\left(f, a_{l}\right), \leqslant k}^{(1)}(r) \leqslant N_{\left(f, a_{N+1}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+o(T(r, f)) \leqslant \frac{1}{k+1} T(r, f)+o(T(r, f)) .
$$

On the other hand, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|(r, f) & \leqslant \frac{2 N}{N+2} \sum_{l=N+2}^{3 N+1} N_{\left(f, a_{l}\right)}^{(N)}(r)+o(T(r, f)) \\
& \leqslant \frac{2 N^{2}}{N+2} \sum_{l=N+2}^{3 N+1}\left(N_{\left(f, a_{l}\right), \leqslant k}^{(1)}(r)+N_{\left(f, a_{l}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)\right)+o(T(r, f)) \\
& \leqslant \frac{8 N^{3}}{(N+2)(k+1)} T(r, f)+o(T(r, f))
\end{aligned}
$$

Then \| $T(r, f)=o(T(r, f))$. This is a contradiction.
Case 4. $h_{1}=\cdots=h_{N+1}$.
This yields $f \equiv g$. The Theorem 2.2 is proved.

### 2.3 A unicity theorem for meromorphic mapping with a conditions on derivations

In the present section, we will prove the following.
Theorem 2.3. (Ha-Quang-Thai [34]) Let $f, g: \mathbb{C}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ be two meromorphic mappings, and $k$ be a positive integer with $k>2 N^{3}+12 N^{2}+6 N-1$. Let $\left\{a_{t}\right\}_{t=1}^{N+2}$ be "small" (with respect to $f$ ) meromorphic mappings of $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ into $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ in general position such that

$$
\operatorname{dim}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f, a_{s}\right), \leqslant k}(z) \nu_{\left(f, a_{t}\right), \leqslant k}(z)>0\right\} \leqslant n-2(1 \leqslant s<t \leqslant N+2)
$$

Assume that $f, g$ are linearly nondegenerate over $\mathcal{R}\left(\left\{a_{t}\right\}_{t=1}^{N+2}\right)$ and the following are satisfied.
(i) $\min \left(\nu_{\left(f, a_{t}\right), \leqslant k}, 1\right)=\min \left(\nu_{\left(g, a_{t}\right) \leqslant k}, 1\right)(1 \leqslant t \leqslant N+2)$.
(ii) Let $f=\left(f_{0}: \cdots: f_{N}\right)$ and $g=\left(g_{0}: \cdots: g_{N}\right)$ be reduced representations of $f$ and $g$, respectively. Then, for each $0 \leqslant j \leqslant N$ and for each $\omega \in \bigcup_{t=1}^{N+2}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n}: \nu_{\left(f, a_{t}\right), \leqslant k}(z)>\right.$ $0\}$, the following two conditions are satisfied:
(a) If $f_{j}(\omega)=0$ then $g_{j}(\omega)=0$,
(b) If $f_{j}(\omega) g_{j}(\omega) \neq 0$ then $\mathcal{D}^{\alpha}\left(\frac{f_{i}}{f_{j}}\right)(\omega)=\mathcal{D}^{\alpha}\left(\frac{g_{i}}{g_{j}}\right)(\omega)$ for each $n$-tuple $\alpha=$ $\left(\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{n}\right)$ of nonnegative integers with $|\alpha|=\alpha_{1}+\ldots+\alpha_{n} \leqslant 2 N$ and for each $i \neq j$, where $\mathcal{D}^{\alpha}=\frac{\partial^{|\alpha|}}{\partial^{\alpha_{1}} z_{1} \ldots \partial^{\alpha_{n}} z_{n}}$.

Then $f \equiv g$.
Remark that the condition (ii) in Theorem 2.3 does not depend on the choice of reduced representations.

Proof. Assume that $f \not \equiv g$ and $f, g, a_{i}$ have reduced representations

$$
f=\left(f_{0}: \ldots: f_{N}\right), g=\left(g_{0}: \ldots: g_{N}\right), a_{i}=\left(a_{i 0}: \ldots: a_{i N}\right) .
$$

Lemma 2.3.1. Let $f: \mathbb{C}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ be a meromorphic mapping such that $f$ is linearly nondegenerate over $\mathbb{C}$. Let $a_{1}, a_{2}, \ldots, a_{N+2}$ be $N+2$ "small" (with respect to $f$ ) meromorphic mappings of $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ into $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ located in general position. Then, for each $k \geq N-1$, we have

$$
\|\left(1-\frac{N(N+2)}{k+1}\right) T(r, f) \leqslant \sum_{j=1}^{N+2}\left(1-\frac{N}{k+1}\right) N_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}^{(N)}(r)+o(T(r, f)) .
$$

Proof . By the Second Main Theorem (see [63])

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|(r, f) & \leqslant \sum_{j=1}^{N+2} N_{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}^{(N)}(r)+o(T(r, f)) \\
& \leqslant \sum_{j=1}^{N+2} N_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}^{(N)}(r)+\sum_{j=1}^{N+2} \frac{N}{k+1} N_{\left(f, a_{j}\right),>k}(r)+o(T(r, f)) \\
& \leqslant \sum_{j=1}^{N+2}\left(1-\frac{N}{k+1}\right) N_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}^{(N)}(r)+\frac{N(N+2)}{k+1} T(r, f)+o(T(r, f)) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence

$$
\|\left(1-\frac{N(N+2)}{k+1}\right) T(r, f) \leqslant \sum_{j=1}^{N+2}\left(1-\frac{N}{k+1}\right) N_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}^{(N)}(r)+o(T(r, f)) .
$$

Claim 2.3.2 The following holds

$$
\begin{gathered}
(2 N+1) \sum_{v=1}^{N+2} N_{\left(f, a_{v}\right), \leqslant k}^{(1)}(r) \leqslant\left(1+\frac{4 N+2}{k+1}\right)(T(r, f)+T(r, g)) \\
+o(T(r, f)+T(r, g))
\end{gathered}
$$

Proof. Fix an index $j(0 \leqslant j \leqslant N)$. Since $g \not \equiv f$, there exists an index $i(0 \leqslant i \leqslant N)$ such that $P_{i j}=\frac{\left(f, a_{i}\right)}{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}-\frac{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}{\left(g, a_{j}\right)} \not \equiv 0$.

We set $I=I(f) \cup I(g) \cup \cup_{1 \leqslant t<s \leqslant N+2}\left\{z \in \mathbb{C}^{n} \mid \nu_{\left(f, a_{t}\right), \leqslant k}(z) \cdot \nu_{\left(f, a_{s}\right), \leqslant k}(z)>0\right\}$. Then $I$ is an analytic subset of codimension 2 or an empty set.

Denote by $\nu_{0}$ the divisor

$$
\nu_{0}:=\left(\max \left\{0,(2 N+1)-\nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}-\nu_{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}\right\}\right) \cdot\left(\min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}\right\}\right) .
$$

We show that $\nu_{P_{i j}} \geq \sum_{\substack{s=1 \\ s \neq j}}^{N+2}(2 N+1) \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{s}\right), \leqslant k}\right\}+\nu_{0}-(2 N+1) \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}$ outside an analysis set of codimension 2 .

Indeed, we fix a point $z \in \cup_{i=1}^{N+2}\left\{w: \nu_{\left(f, a_{i}\right), \leqslant k}(w)>0\right\} \backslash I$.
If $\left(f, a_{j}\right)(z) \neq 0$, suppose that $f_{l}(z) \cdot g_{l}(z)=0(0 \leqslant l \leqslant N)$. Then $g_{l}(z)=0(0 \leqslant$ $l \leqslant N)$. This means that $z \in I(g)$. This is impossible. Hence, there exist an index $l$ such that $f_{l}(z) g_{l}(z) \neq 0$. This implies that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{D}^{\alpha} P_{i j}(z) & =\mathcal{D}^{\alpha}\left(\frac{\left(f, a_{i}\right)}{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}-\frac{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}\right)(z) \\
& =\mathcal{D}^{\alpha}\left(\frac{\sum_{v=0}^{N} \frac{f_{v}}{f_{l}} a_{i v}}{\sum_{v=0}^{N} \frac{f_{v}}{f_{l}} a_{j v}}-\frac{\sum_{v=0}^{N} \frac{g_{v}}{g_{l}} a_{i v}}{\sum_{v=0}^{N} \frac{g_{v}}{g_{l}} a_{j v}}\right)(z)=0(|\alpha| \leqslant 2 N) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, in this case $\nu_{P_{i j}}(z) \geq 2 N+1$. (2.3.1)
Similarly, if $\left(f, a_{j}\right)(z)=0$ then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{D}^{\alpha}\left(\left(f, a_{i}\right)\left(g, a_{j}\right)-\left(g, a_{i}\right)\left(f, a_{i}\right)\right)(z) & =\mathcal{D}^{\alpha}\left(( f _ { l } g _ { l } ) \left(\sum_{v=0}^{N} \frac{f_{v}}{f_{l}} a_{i v} \sum_{v=0}^{N} \frac{g_{v}}{g_{l}} a_{j v}\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.-\sum_{v=0}^{N} \frac{g_{v}}{g_{l}} a_{i v} \sum_{v=0}^{N} \frac{f_{v}}{f_{l}} a_{j v}\right)\right)(z)=0(|\alpha| \leqslant 2 N) .
\end{aligned}
$$

So, in this case we have $\nu_{\left(\left(f, a_{i}\right)\left(g, a_{j}\right)-\left(f, a_{j}\right)\left(g, a_{i}\right)\right)}(z) \geq 2 N+1$. (2.3.2)
Suppose that $\nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right),>k}(z)=0$. We now consider two cases.
Case 1. Assume that $\nu_{\left(f, a_{t}\right) \leqslant k}(z)>0$ for some $t$ with $t \neq j$.
Then $\nu_{\left(f, a_{s}\right), \leqslant k}(z)=0(s \neq t)$, especially $\nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}(z)=0$. Hence $\nu_{0}(z)=0$ and $\sum_{\substack{s=1 \\ s \neq j}}^{N+2}(2 N+1) \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{s}\right), \leqslant k}(z)\right\}=2 N+1$. From (2.3.1), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nu_{P_{i j}}(z) \geq \sum_{\substack{t=1 \\ t \neq j}}^{N+2}(2 N+1) \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{t}\right), \leqslant k}(z)\right\}+\nu_{0}(z)-(2 N+1) \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right),>k}^{1}(z) \tag{2.3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Case 2. Assume that $\nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}(z)>0$.
This follows that $\nu_{\left(f, a_{t}\right), \leqslant k}(z)=0$ for each $t \neq j$.
Then $\sum_{\substack{s=1 \\ s \neq j}}^{N+2}(2 N+1) \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{s}\right), \leqslant k}(z)\right\}=0$.

On the other hand, since $P_{i j}=\frac{\left(f, a_{i}\right)\left(g, a_{j}\right)-\left(f, a_{j}\right)\left(g, a_{i}\right)}{\left(f, a_{j}\right)\left(g, a_{j}\right)}$ and by (2.3.2), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\nu_{P_{i j}}(z) & =\nu_{\left(\left(f, a_{i}\right)\left(g, a_{j}\right)-\left(f, a_{j}\right)\left(g, a_{i}\right)\right)}(z)-\nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}(z)-\nu_{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}(z) \\
& \geq(2 N+1)-\nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}(z)-\nu_{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}(z) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Combining with $\nu_{P_{i j}}(z) \geq 0$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\nu_{P_{i j}}(z) & \geq \max \left\{0,(2 N+1)-\nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}(z)-\nu_{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}(z)\right\} \\
& \geq\left(\max \left\{0,(2 N+1)-\nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}(z)-\nu_{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}(z)\right\}\right) \cdot\left(\min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}(z)\right\}\right) \\
& =\nu_{0}(z) \\
& =\sum_{\substack{s=1 \\
s \neq j}}^{N+2}(2 N+1) \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{s}\right), \leqslant k}(z)\right\}+\nu_{0}(z)-(2 N+1) \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(z)(2 \tag{2.3.4}
\end{align*}
$$

If $\nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right),>k}(z)>0$ then $\nu_{0}(z)=0$ and

$$
\sum_{\substack{s=1 \\ s \neq j}}^{N+2}(2 N+1) \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{s}\right), \leqslant k}(z)\right\} \leqslant 2 N+1
$$

It implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nu_{P_{i j}}(z) \geqslant 0 \geqslant \sum_{\substack{s=1 \\ s \neq j}}^{N+2}(2 N+1) \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{s}\right), \leqslant k}(z)\right\}+\nu_{0}(z)-(2 N+1) \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(z) \tag{2.3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining (2.3.4) with (2.3.5), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nu_{P_{i j}}(z) \geq \sum_{\substack{s=1 \\ s \neq j}}^{N+2}(2 N+1) \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{s}\right), \leqslant k}(z)\right\}+\nu_{0}(z)-(2 N+1) \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(z) \tag{2.3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

for each $z \in \cup_{i=1}^{N+2}\left\{w: \nu_{\left(f, a_{i}\right), \leqslant k}(w)>0\right\} \backslash I$.
We also see that if $z \notin \cup_{i=1}^{N+2}\left\{w: \nu_{\left(f, a_{i}\right), \leqslant k}(w)>0\right\}$, then

$$
\sum_{\substack{s=1 \\ s \neq j}}^{N+2}(2 N+1) \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{s}\right), \leqslant k}(z)\right\}+\nu_{0}(z)=0 .
$$

It implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nu_{P_{i j}}(z) \geq \sum_{\substack{s=1 \\ s \neq j}}^{N+2}(2 N+1) \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{s}\right), \leqslant k}(z)\right\}+\nu_{0}(z)-(2 N+1) \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(z) \tag{2.3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (2.3.6) and (2.3.7), for each $z \notin I$, we have

$$
\nu_{P_{i j}}(z) \geq \sum_{\substack{s=1 \\ s \neq j}}^{N+2}(2 N+1) \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{s}\right), \leqslant k}(z)\right\}+\nu_{0}(z)-(2 N+1) \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(z) .
$$

This yields that

$$
N_{P_{i j}}(r) \geq(2 N+1) \sum_{j \neq t=1}^{N+2} N_{\left(f, a_{t}\right), \leqslant k}^{(1)}(r)+N\left(r, \nu_{0}\right)-(2 N+1) N_{\left(f, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r) .
$$

We now show that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\nu_{\frac{1}{P_{i j}}}(z)-\nu_{\frac{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}{\left(f, a_{i}\right)}}(z)-\nu_{\frac{\left.g, a_{j}\right)}{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}}(z) \leqslant & -(2 N+1) \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}(z)\right\}+\nu_{0}(z) \\
& +(2 N+1) \nu_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>k}^{(1)}(z)
\end{aligned}
$$

for each $z \notin I$.
Indeed, it is easy to see that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\nu_{\frac{1}{P_{i j}}}(z)-\nu_{\frac{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}{\left(f, a_{i}\right)}}(z)-\nu_{\frac{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}}(z) & \leqslant \max \left\{\nu_{\frac{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}{\left(f, a_{i}\right)}}(z), \nu_{\frac{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}}(z)\right\} \\
& -\nu_{\frac{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}{\left(f, a_{i}\right)}}(z)-\nu_{\frac{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}}(z) \leqslant 0 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Fix $z \notin I$. We consider two cases.
Case 1. Assume that $\left(f, a_{i}\right)(z) \neq 0$.
If $\nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}(z)>0$, then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\nu_{\frac{1}{P_{i j}}}(z)= & \max \left\{0, \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}+\nu_{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}-\nu_{\left(\left(f, a_{i}\right)\left(g, a_{j}\right)-\left(f, a_{j}\right)\left(g, a_{i}\right)\right)}\right\}(z) \\
\leqslant & \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}(z)+\nu_{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}(z)-(2 N+1)+\nu_{0}(z) \\
= & \nu_{\frac{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}{\left(f, a_{i}\right)}}(z)+\nu_{\frac{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}}(z)-(2 N+1) \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}(z)\right\}+\nu_{0}(z) \\
& +(2 N+1) \nu_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>k}^{(1)}(z) .
\end{aligned}
$$

If $\nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}(z)=0$, then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \nu_{\frac{1}{P_{i j}}}(z)-\nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}^{\left(f f, a_{i}\right)}(z)-\nu_{\frac{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}}(z) \leqslant 0 \\
& \quad \leqslant-(2 N+1) \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}(z)\right\}+\nu_{0}(z)+(2 N+1) \nu_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>k}^{(1)}(z)
\end{aligned}
$$

So, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\nu_{\frac{1}{P_{i j}}}(z)-\nu_{\frac{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}{\left(f, a_{i}\right)}}(z)-\nu_{\frac{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}}(z) \leqslant & -(2 N+1) \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}(z)\right\}+\nu_{0}(z) \\
& +(2 N+1) \nu_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>k}^{(1)}(z) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Case 2. Assume that $\left(f, a_{i}\right)(z)=0$.
If $\nu_{\left(f, a_{i}\right), \leqslant k}(z)>0$, then $\nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}(z)=0$. It implies that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \nu_{\frac{1}{P_{i j}}}(z)-\nu_{\frac{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}{\left(f f, a_{i}\right)}}(z)-\nu_{\frac{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}}(z) \leqslant 0 \\
& \quad \quad \leqslant-(2 N+1) \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}(z)\right\}+\nu_{0}(z)+(2 N+1) \nu_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>k}^{(1)}(z)
\end{aligned}
$$

If $\nu_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>k}(z)>0$, then

$$
(2 N+1) \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}(z)\right\} \leqslant(2 N+1) \nu_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>k}^{(1)}(z) .
$$

It implies that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \nu_{\frac{1}{P_{i j}}}(z)-\nu_{\frac{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}{\left(f f a_{i}\right)}}(z)-\nu_{\frac{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}}(z) \leqslant 0 \\
& \quad \leqslant-(2 N+1) \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}(z)\right\}+\nu_{0}(z)+(2 N+1) \nu_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>k}^{(1)}(z)
\end{aligned}
$$

From Case 1 and Case 2, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\nu_{\frac{1}{P_{i j}}}(z)-\nu_{\frac{\left.f f, a_{j}\right)}{\left(f, a_{i}\right)}}(z)-\nu_{\frac{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}}(z) \leqslant & -(2 N+1) \min \left\{1, \nu_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}(z)\right\}+\nu_{0}(z) \\
& +(2 N+1) \nu_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>k}^{(1)}(z)
\end{aligned}
$$

for each $z \notin I$.
This yields that

$$
\begin{aligned}
N_{\frac{1}{P_{i j}}}(r)-N_{\frac{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}{\left(f, a_{i}\right)}}^{(r)-} N_{\frac{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}}^{(r) \leqslant} & -(2 N+1) N_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}^{(1)}(r)+N\left(r, \nu_{0}\right) \\
& +(2 N+1) N_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r) .
\end{aligned}
$$

We now have

$$
\begin{aligned}
m\left(r, P_{i j}\right) \leqslant & m\left(r, \frac{\left(f, a_{i}\right)}{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}\right)+m\left(r, \frac{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}\right)+o(T(r, f)+T(r, g)) \\
\leqslant & T(r, f)+T(r, g)-N\left(r, \frac{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}{\left(f, a_{i}\right)}\right)-N\left(r, \frac{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}\right)+o(T(r, f)) \\
& +o(T(r, g)) \\
\leqslant & T(r, f)+T(r, g)-N_{\frac{\left(f, a_{j}\right)}{\left(f, a_{i}\right)}}(r)-N_{\frac{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}}(r)+o(T(r, f)+T(r, g)) .
\end{aligned}
$$

## Hence

$$
\begin{aligned}
& (2 N+1) \sum_{\substack{v=1 \\
v \neq j}}^{N+2} N_{\left(f, a_{v}\right), \leqslant k}^{(1)}(r)+N\left(r, \nu_{0}\right)-(2 N+1) N_{\left(f, a_{j}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r) \\
& \leqslant N_{P_{i j}}(r) \leqslant T\left(r, P_{i j}\right)=N_{\frac{1}{P_{i j}}}(r)+m\left(r, P_{i j}\right)+O(1) \\
& \leqslant T(r, f)+T(r, g)+N_{\frac{1}{P_{i j}}}(r)-N_{\frac{\left(f f a_{j}\right)}{\left(f, a_{i}\right)}}(r)-N_{\frac{\left(g, a_{j}\right)}{\left(g, a_{i}\right)}}(r)+o(T(r, f)+T(r, g)) \\
& \leqslant T(r, f)+T(r, g)-(2 N+1) N_{\left(f, a_{j}\right), \leqslant k}^{(1)}(r)+N\left(r, \nu_{0}\right) \\
& \quad+(2 N+1) N_{\left(f, a_{i}\right),>k}^{(1)}(r)+o(T(r, f)+T(r, g)) .
\end{aligned}
$$

This implies that

$$
(2 N+1) \sum_{v=1}^{N+2} N_{\left(f, a_{v}\right), \leqslant k}^{(1)}(r) \leqslant\left(1+\frac{4 N+2}{k+1}\right)(T(r, f)+T(r, g))+o(T(r, f)+T(r, g)) .
$$

The Claim 2.3.2 is proved.
From Claim 2.3.2, we have

$$
\sum_{v=1}^{N+2} N_{\left(f, a_{v}\right), \leqslant k}^{(N)}(r) \leqslant\left(\frac{N}{2 N+1}+\frac{2 N}{k+1}\right)(T(r, f)+T(r, g))+o(T(r, f)+T(r, g))
$$

Similarly, we also have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{v=1}^{N+2} N_{\left(g, a_{v}\right) \leqslant k}^{(N)}(r) & \leqslant N \sum_{v=1}^{N+2} N_{\left(g, a_{v}\right), \leqslant k}^{(1)}(r)=N \sum_{v=1}^{N+2} N_{\left(f, a_{v}\right), \leqslant k}^{(1)}(r) \\
\leqslant & \left(\frac{N}{2 N+1}+\frac{2 N}{k+1}\right)(T(r, f)+T(r, g))+o(T(r, f)+T(r, g))
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence

$$
\begin{gathered}
\sum_{v=1}^{N+2}\left(N_{\left(f, a_{v}\right), \leqslant k}^{(N)}(r)+N_{\left(g, a_{v}\right) \leqslant k}^{(N)}(r)\right) \\
\leqslant\left(\frac{2 N}{2 N+1}+\frac{4 N}{k+1}\right)(T(r, f)+T(r, g))+o(T(r, f)+T(r, g)) .
\end{gathered}
$$

On the other hand, by Claim 2.3.1, it implies that

$$
\| \sum_{i=1}^{N+2} N_{\left(f, a_{i}\right), \leqslant k}^{(N)}(r) \geq \frac{(k+1)-N(N+2)}{k+1-N} T(r, f)
$$

and

$$
\| \sum_{i=1}^{N+2} N_{\left(g, a_{i}\right), \leqslant k}^{(N)}(r) \geq \frac{(k+1)-N(N+2)}{k+1-N} T(r, g)
$$

Hence

$$
\begin{gathered}
\|\left(\frac{2 N}{2 N+1}+\frac{4 N}{k+1}\right)((T(r, f)+T(r, g)) \\
\geq \frac{(k+1)-N(N+2)}{k+1-N}(T(r, f)+T(r, g))+o((T(r, f)+T(r, g)))
\end{gathered}
$$

Letting $r \longrightarrow \infty$, we have

$$
\frac{2 N}{2 N+1}+\frac{4 N}{k+1} \geq \frac{(k+1)-N(N+2)}{k+1-N}
$$

Then $\frac{2 N}{2 N+1} \geq \frac{(k+1)-N(N+6)}{k+1-N}$. Hence $k+1 \leqslant 2 N^{3}+12 N^{2}+6 N$. This is a contradiction. Thus, $f \equiv g$ and Theorem 2.3 is proved.

## Chapter 3

## Value distribution of the Gauss map of minimal surfaces on annular ends

Let $M$ be a non-flat minimal surface in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$, or more precisely, a connected oriented minimal surface in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$. By definition, the Gauss map $G$ of $M$ is the map which maps each point $p \in M$ to the unit normal vector $G(p) \in S^{2}$ of $M$ at $p$. Instead of $G$, we study the map $g:=\pi \circ G: M \rightarrow \overline{\mathbb{C}}:=\mathbb{C} \cup\{\infty\}\left(=\mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})\right)$ for the stereographic projection $\pi$ of $S^{2}$ onto $\mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})$. By associating a holomorphic local coordinate $z=u+\sqrt{-1} v$ with each positive isothermal coordinate system $(u, v), M$ is considered as an open Riemann surface with a conformal metric $d s^{2}$ and by the assumption of minimality of $M, g$ is a meromorphic function on $M$.

In 1988, H. Fujimoto [20] proved Nirenberg's conjecture that if $M$ is a complete nonflat minimal surface in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$, then its Gauss map can omit at most 4 points, and the bound is sharp. In 1991, S. J. Kao [38] showed that the Gauss map of an end of a non-flat complete minimal surface in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ that is comformally an annulus $\{z|0<1 / r<|z|<r\}$ must also assume every value, with at most 4 exceptions.

On the other hand, in 1993, M. Ru [54] studied the Gauss map of minimal surface in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ with ramification. In this chapter, we shall study the Gauss map of minimal surfaces in $\mathbb{R}^{3}, \mathbb{R}^{4}$ on annular ends with ramification. In particular, we prove Theorem 3.4.6, Theorem 3.4.7 (Dethloff-Ha [9]). We would like to refer the case $\mathbb{R}^{m}(m>3)$ with another aspect to Dethloff-Ha-Thoan [10].

### 3.1 Minimal surface in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$

We recall some basic facts in differential geometry.
Let $M$ be a connected oriented real 2-dimentional differential manifold and $x=$ $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{m}\right): M \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{m}$ an immersion.
For each point $p \in M$, take a system of local coordinates ( $u_{1}, u_{2}$ ) around $p$ which are positively oriented. The tangent plane of $M$ at $p$ is given by

$$
T_{p}(M):=\left\{\left.\lambda \frac{\partial x}{\partial u_{1}}+\mu \frac{\partial x}{\partial u_{2}} \right\rvert\, \lambda, \mu \in \mathbb{R}\right\}
$$

and the normal space of $M$ at $p$ is given by

$$
N_{p}(M):=\left\{N \in T_{p} \mathbb{R}^{m} \left\lvert\,\left(N, \frac{\partial x}{\partial u_{1}}\right)=\left(N, \frac{\partial x}{\partial u_{2}}\right)=0\right.\right\},
$$

where $(X, Y)$ denotes the inner product of vectors $X$ and $Y$.
The metric $d s^{2}$ on $M$ induced from the standard metric on $\mathbb{R}^{m}$, called the first fundamental form on $M$, is given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
d s^{2}=|d x|^{2}:=(d x, d x) & =\left(\frac{\partial x}{\partial u_{1}} d u_{1}+\frac{\partial x}{\partial u_{2}} d u_{2}, \frac{\partial x}{\partial u_{1}} d u_{1}+\frac{\partial x}{\partial u_{2}} d u_{2}\right) \\
& =g_{11} d u_{1}^{2}+2 g_{12} d u_{1} d u_{2}+g_{22} d u_{2}^{2},
\end{aligned}
$$

where $g_{i j}:=\left(\frac{\partial x}{\partial u_{i}}, \frac{\partial x}{\partial u_{j}}\right), 1 \leqslant i, j \leqslant 2$.
The second fundamental form of $M$ with respect to a unit normal vector $N$ is given by

$$
d \sigma^{2}:=\sum_{1 \leqslant i, j \leqslant 2} b_{i j}(N) d u_{i} d u_{j},
$$

where $b_{i j}(N):=\left(\frac{\partial^{2} x}{\partial u_{i} \partial u_{j}}, N\right),(1 \leqslant i, j \leqslant 2)$.
3.1.1 Proposition. (Fujimoto [25]) For an arbitrary given regular curve in $M, \gamma$ : $(a, b) \longrightarrow M, \gamma(t)=\left(u_{1}(t), u_{2}(t)\right)$. it holds that

$$
k_{\gamma}(N):=\left(\frac{d^{2} x}{d s^{2}}, N\right)=\frac{d \sigma^{2}}{d s^{2}}=\frac{\sum_{i j} b_{i j} u_{i}^{\prime} u_{j}^{\prime}}{\sum_{i j} g_{i j} u_{i}^{\prime} u_{j}^{\prime}}
$$

$\forall N \in N_{\gamma(t)}(M)$.
Then we may see that $k_{\gamma}(N)$ depends only on $N$ and the tangent vector of $\gamma$ at $p$. Take a nonzero vector $N \in N_{p}(M)$ and a unit tangent vector $T \in T_{p}(M)$. Choose a curve $x(s)$ in $M$ with arclength parameter $s$ such that $x(0)=p$ and $(d x / d s)(0)=T$, and
define the normal curvature of $M$ in the direction $T$ with respect to the normal vector $N$ by

$$
k(N, T):=\left(\frac{d^{2} x}{d s^{2}}, N\right)
$$

We note $\alpha$ the plane which includes the vectors $N$ and $T$ and let $\gamma$ be the curve which is defined as the intersection of $\alpha$ and $M$. By elementary calculation, we can show that $k(N, T)$ is the reciprocal of radius of curvature for the curve $\gamma$ in the plane $\alpha$. Set

$$
\begin{aligned}
& k_{1}(N):=\min \left\{k(N, T) ; T \in T_{p}(M),|T|=1\right\}, \\
& k_{2}(N):=\max \left\{k(N, T) ; T \in T_{p}(M),|T|=1\right\},
\end{aligned}
$$

The mean curvature of $M$ for the direction $N$ at $p$ is defined by

$$
H_{p}(N):=\frac{k_{1}(N)+k_{2}(N)}{2}
$$

We remark that we may prove the following for the calculation of the mean curvature

$$
H_{p}(N)=\frac{g_{11} b_{22}(N)+g_{22} b_{11}(N)-2 g_{12} b_{12}(N)}{2\left(g_{11} g_{22}-g_{12}^{2}\right)} .
$$

(see Fujimoto [25] for example).
3.1.2 Definition. A surface M is called a minimal surface in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ if $H_{p}(N)=0$ for all $p \in M$ and $N \in N_{p}(M)$.

Let M be a surface with a metric $d s^{2}$. A system of local coordinates $\left(u_{1}, u_{2}\right)$ on an open set $U$ in $M$ is called a system of isothermal coordinates on $U$ if $d s^{2}$ can be represented as

$$
d s^{2}=\lambda^{2}\left(d u_{1}^{2}+d u_{2}^{2}\right),
$$

for some positive $\mathbb{C}^{\infty}$ function $\lambda$ on $U$.
3.1.3 Theorem. (S. S. Chern, [7]) For every surface $M$, there is a system of isothermal local coordinates whose domains cover the whole $M$.
3.1.4 Proposition. For an oriented surface $M$ with a metric $d s^{2}$, if we take two positively oriented isothermal local coordinates $(u, v)$ and $(x, y)$, then $w=u+\sqrt{-1} v$ is a holomorphic function in $z=x+\sqrt{-1} y$ on the common domain.

Let $x: M \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{m}$ be an oriented surface with a Riemannian metric $d s^{2}$. With each positive isothermal local coordinate system $(u, v)$ we associate the complex function $z=u+\sqrt{-1} v$. By Proposition 3.1.4, we may regard $M$ as a Riemann surface. Then the metric $d s^{2}$ is given by

$$
d s^{2}=\lambda_{z}^{2}\left(d u^{2}+d v^{2}\right),
$$

where $\lambda_{z}{ }^{2}=\left(\frac{\partial x}{\partial u}, \frac{\partial x}{\partial u}\right)=\left(\frac{\partial x}{\partial v}, \frac{\partial x}{\partial v}\right)$.
Set complex differentiations

$$
\frac{\partial x_{i}}{\partial z}:=\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{\partial x_{i}}{\partial u}-\sqrt{-1} \frac{\partial x_{i}}{\partial v}\right), \frac{\partial x_{i}}{\partial \bar{z}}:=\left(\overline{\frac{\partial x_{i}}{\partial z}}\right),
$$

Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\lambda_{z}{ }^{2} & =\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(\frac{\partial x_{i}}{\partial u}\right)^{2} \\
& =\sum_{i=1}^{n} 2\left(\frac{1}{4}\left(\frac{\partial x_{i}}{\partial u}\right)^{2}+\frac{1}{4}\left(\frac{\partial x_{i}}{\partial v}\right)^{2}\right) \\
& =2 \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{\partial x_{i}}{\partial u}-\sqrt{-1} \frac{\partial x_{i}}{\partial v}\right) \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{\partial x_{i}}{\partial u}+\sqrt{-1} \frac{\partial x_{i}}{\partial v}\right) \\
& =2 \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\partial x_{i}}{\partial z} \cdot \frac{\overline{\partial x_{i}}}{\partial z} \\
& =2\left(\left|\frac{\partial x_{1}}{\partial z}\right|^{2}+\left|\frac{\partial x_{2}}{\partial z}\right|^{2}+\cdots+\left|\frac{\partial x_{n}}{\partial z}\right|^{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

So we can rewrite the metric as

$$
d s^{2}=2\left(\left|\frac{\partial x_{1}}{\partial z}\right|^{2}+\left|\frac{\partial x_{2}}{\partial z}\right|^{2}+\cdots+\left|\frac{\partial x_{n}}{\partial z}\right|^{2}\right)|d z|^{2}
$$

Define the Laplacian $\Delta_{z}=\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial u^{2}}+\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial v^{2}}$ in terms of the complex local coordinate $z=u+\sqrt{-1} v$. If we take another complex local coordinate $\xi$, then we have $\Delta_{\xi}=$ $|d z / d \xi|^{2} \Delta_{z}$. Since $\lambda_{\xi}=\lambda_{z}|d z / d \xi|$, the operator $\Delta=\left(1 / \lambda_{z}^{2}\right) \Delta_{z}$ does not depend on the choice of complex local coordinate $z$, which is called the Laplace-Bertrami operator.
3.1.5 Proposition. (Fujimoto [25]) It holds that
(i) $(\Delta x, X)=0$, for each $X \in T_{p}(M)$,
(ii) $(\Delta x, N)=2 H(N)$, for each $N \in N_{p}(M)$.
3.1.6 Theorem. (Fujimoto [25]) Let $x=\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right): M \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{m}$ be a surface immersed in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$, which is considered as a Riemann surface. Then $M$ is minimal if and only if each $x_{i}$ is a harmonic function on $M$, namely

$$
\Delta_{z} x_{i}=\left(\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial u^{2}}+\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial v^{2}}\right) x_{i}=0, \quad(1 \leq i \leq n)
$$

for every holomorphic local coordinate $z=u+\sqrt{-1} v$.
3.1.7 Corollary. There exists no compact minimal surface without boundary in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$.

Let $x: M \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{m}$ be a minimal surface immersed in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$.
3.1.8 Definition. A continuous curve $\gamma(t)(0 \leq t<1)$ in $M$ is said to be divergent in $M$ if, for each compact set, there is some $t_{0}$ such that $\gamma(t) \notin K$ for any $t \geq t_{0}$.
3.1.9 Definition. We define the distance $d(p)(\leq+\infty)$ from a point $p \in M$ to the boundary of $M$ as the greatest lower bound of the lengths of all continuous curves which are divergent in $M$.
3.1.10 Definition. A minimal surface $M$ immersed in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ is said to be complete if the image in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ of every divergent curve on $M$ has infinite length (equivalently, $d(p)=+\infty$ for all $p \in M)$.

### 3.2 The Gauss map of minimal surfaces

Let $x:=\left(x_{1}, \cdots, x_{m}\right): M \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{m}$ be a surface immersed in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$.
We consider the set of all oriented 2 -planes in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ which contain the origin and denote it by $\Pi$.

To clarify the set $\Pi$, we regard it as a subset of the ( $m-1$ )-dimensional complex projective space $\mathbb{P}^{m-1}(\mathbb{C})$ as follows. To each $P \in \Pi$, taking a positively oriented basis $\{X, Y\}$ of $P$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
|X|=|Y|,(X, Y)=0, \tag{3.2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

we assign the point $\phi(P)=\pi(X-\sqrt{-1} Y)$, where $\pi$ denotes the canonical projection from $\mathbb{C}^{m}-\{0\}$ onto $\mathbb{P}^{m-1}(\mathbb{C})$, namely, the map which maps each $p=\left(w_{1}, \cdots, w_{m}\right) \neq$ $(0, \cdots, 0)$ to the equivalence class

$$
\left(w_{1}, \cdots, w_{m}\right):=\left\{\left(c w_{1}, \cdots, c w_{m}\right) ; c \in \mathbb{C}-\{0\}\right\} .
$$

For another positive basis $\{\tilde{X}, \tilde{Y}\}$ of P satisfying (3.2.1) we can find a real number $\theta$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \tilde{X}=r(\cos \theta \cdot X+\sin \theta \cdot Y) \\
& \tilde{Y}=r(-\sin \theta \cdot X+\cos \theta \cdot Y)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $r:=\frac{|\tilde{X}|}{|X|}$. Therefore, we can write

$$
\tilde{X}-\sqrt{-1} \tilde{Y}=r e^{\sqrt{-1} \theta}(X-\sqrt{-1} Y)
$$

This shows that the value $\phi(P)$ does not depend on the choice of a positive basis of $P$ satisfying 3.2 .1 but only on $P$. On the other hand, $\phi(P)$ is contained in the quadric

$$
\left.Q_{m-2}(\mathbb{C}):=\left\{\left(w_{1}, \cdots, w_{m}\right) ; w_{1}^{2}+\cdots+w_{m}^{2}=0\right)\right\} \subset \mathbb{P}^{m-1}(\mathbb{C})
$$

We can show that $\phi$ is bijective and we identify $\Pi$ with $Q_{m-2}$.
We consider a surface $x:=\left(x_{1}, \cdots, x_{m}\right): M \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{m}$ immersed in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$. For each point $P \in M$, the oriented plane $T_{p}(M)$ is canonically identified with an element of $\Pi$ after the parallel translation which maps $p$ to the origin.
3.2.1 Definition. The (generalized) Gauss map of a surface $M$ is defined as the map of $M$ into $Q_{m-2}(\mathbb{C})$ which maps each point $p \in M$ to $\phi\left(T_{p}(M)\right)$.
For a system of positively oriented isothermal local coordinates $(u, v)$ the vectors $X=$ $\frac{\partial x}{\partial u}, Y=\frac{\partial x}{\partial v}$ give a positive basis of $T_{p}(M)$ satisfying the condition (3.2.1). Therefore, the Gauss map of $M$ is locally given by

$$
G=\phi(X-\sqrt{-1} Y)=\left(\frac{\partial x_{1}}{\partial z}: \cdots: \frac{\partial x_{m}}{\partial z}\right)
$$

where $z=u+\sqrt{-1} v$. We may write $G=\left(\omega_{1}: \cdots: \omega_{m}\right)$ with globally defined holomorphic forms $\omega_{i}:=d x_{i} \equiv \frac{\partial x_{i}}{\partial z} d z \quad(1 \leq i \leq m)$.
3.2.2 Proposition. (Fujimoto [25]) A surface $x: M \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{m}$ is minimal if and only if the Gauss map $G: M \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{m-1}(\mathbb{C})$ is holomorphic.

We say that a holomorphic 1 -form $\omega$ on a Riemann surface $M$ has no real periods if

$$
\operatorname{Re} \int_{\gamma} \omega=0
$$

for every closed cycle in $M$. If $\omega$ has no real period, then the quantity

$$
x(z)=\operatorname{Re} \int_{\gamma_{\tilde{z}_{0}}} \omega
$$

depends only on $z$ and $z_{0}$ for a piecewise smooth curve $\gamma_{z_{0}}^{z}$ in $M$ joining $z_{0}$ and $z$ and so $x$ is a well-defined function of $z$ on $M$, which we denote by

$$
x(z)=\operatorname{Re} \int_{z_{0}}^{z} \omega
$$

from here on. Related to Proposition 3.2.2, we recall here the following construction theorem of minimal surfaces.
3.2.3 Theorem. (Fujimoto [25] for example) Let $M$ be an open Riemann surface and
let $\omega_{1}, \omega_{2}, \ldots, \omega_{m}$ be holomorphic forms on $M$ such that they have no common zero, no real periods and locally satisfy the identity

$$
f_{1}^{2}+f_{2}^{2}+\cdots+f_{n}^{2}=0
$$

for holomorphic function $f_{i}$ with $\omega_{i}=f_{i} d z$. Set

$$
x_{i}=2 \operatorname{Re} \int_{z_{0}}^{z} \omega_{i}
$$

for an arbitrarily fixed point $z_{0}$ of $M$. Then, the surface $x=\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{m}\right): M \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{m}$ is a minimal surface immersed in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ such that the Gauss map is the map $G=\left(\omega_{1}\right.$ : $\left.\cdots: \omega_{m}\right): M \longrightarrow \mathbb{Q}_{m-2}(\mathbb{C})$ and the induced metric is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
d s^{2}=2\left(\left|\omega_{1}\right|^{2}+\cdots+\left|\omega_{m}\right|^{2}\right) . \tag{3.2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now, let $M$ be a Riemann surface with a metric $d s^{2}$ which is conformal, namely, represented as

$$
d s^{2}=\lambda_{z}^{2}|d z|^{2}
$$

with a positive $C^{\infty}$ function $\lambda_{z}$ in term of a holomorphic local coordinate $z$.
3.2.4 Definition. For each point $p \in M$ we define the Gaussian curvature of $M$ at $p$ by

$$
K \equiv K_{d s^{2}}:=-\Delta \log \lambda_{z}\left(=-\frac{\Delta_{z} \log \lambda_{z}}{\lambda_{z}^{2}}\right)
$$

For a minimal surface $M$ immersed in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$, using (3.2.2), we can show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
K \equiv K_{d s^{2}}=-4 \frac{\left|\tilde{g} \wedge \tilde{g}^{\prime}\right|^{2}}{|\tilde{g}|^{6}}=-4 \frac{\sum_{j<k}\left|g_{j} g_{k}^{\prime}-g_{k} g_{j}^{\prime}\right|^{2}}{\left(\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left|g_{j}\right|^{2}\right)^{3}} \tag{3.2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\tilde{g}=\left(g_{1}, \ldots, g_{m}\right), g_{j}=\frac{\partial x_{j}}{\partial z}, 1 \leq j \leq m$.
This implies that the curvature of a minimal surface is always non-positive.
If a minimal surface is flat (i.e., the Gauss curvature vanishes everywhere ), then (3.2.3) implies that $g_{i} / g_{i_{0}}=$ const. $(1 \leq i \leq n)$ for some $i_{0}$ with $g_{i_{0}} \not \equiv 0$ and, therefore, that the Gauss map $g$ is a constant map.
3.2.5 Proposition. (Fujimoto [25]) For a minimal surface $M$ immersed in $\mathbb{R}^{m}, M$ is flat, or equivalently, the Gauss map of $M$ is a constant if and only if it lies in a plane.

### 3.3 Meromorphic functions with ramification

Let $f$ be a nonconstant holomorphic map of a disc $\Delta_{R}:=\{z \in \mathbb{C} ;|z|<R\}$ into $\mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})$, where $0<R<\infty$. Take a reduced representation $f=\left(f_{0}: f_{1}\right)$ on $\Delta_{R}$ and define

$$
\|f\|:=\left(\left|f_{0}\right|^{2}+\left|f_{1}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}, W\left(f_{0}, f_{1}\right):=f_{0} f_{1}^{\prime}-f_{1} f_{0}^{\prime}
$$

Let $a^{j}(1 \leq j \leq q)$ be $q$ distinct points in $\mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})$. We may assume $a^{j}=\left(a_{0}^{j}: a_{1}^{j}\right)$ with $\left|a_{0}^{j}\right|^{2}+\left|a_{1}^{j}\right|^{2}=1(1 \leq j \leq q)$, and set

$$
F_{j}:=a_{0}^{j} f_{1}-a_{1}^{j} f_{0}(1 \leq j \leq q) .
$$

3.3.1 Definition. One says that the meromorphic function $f$ is ramified over a point $a=\left(a_{0}: a_{1}\right) \in \mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})$ with multiplicity at least $e$ if all the zeros of the function $F:=$ $a_{0} f_{1}-a_{1} f_{0}$ have orders at least $e$. If the image of $f$ omits $a$, one will say that $f$ is ramified over a with multiplicity $\infty$.
3.3.2 Proposition. (Fujimoto [19, Propostion 2.1]) For each $\epsilon>0$ there exist positive constants $C_{1}$ and $\mu$ depending only on $a^{1}, \cdots, a^{q}$ and on $\epsilon$ respectively such that

$$
\Delta \log \left(\frac{\|f\|^{\epsilon}}{\Pi_{j=1}^{q} \log \left(\mu\left|\|f\|^{2} /\left|F_{j}\right|^{2}\right)\right.}\right) \geq \frac{C_{1}\|f\|^{2 q-4}\left|W\left(f_{0}, f_{1}\right)\right|^{2}}{\Pi_{j=1}^{q}\left|F_{j}\right|^{2} \log ^{2}\left(\mu| | f \|^{2} /\left|F_{j}\right|^{2}\right)}
$$

3.3.3 Lemma. Suppose that $q-2-\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{1}{m_{j}}>0$ and $f$ is ramified over $a^{j}$ with multiplicity at least $m_{j}$ for each $j(1 \leq j \leq q)$. Then there exist positive constants $C$ and $\mu(>1)$ depending only on $a^{j}$ and $m_{j}(1 \leq j \leq q)$ which satisfy that if we set

$$
v:=\frac{C| | f \|^{q-2-\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{1}{m_{j}}}\left|W\left(f_{0}, f_{1}\right)\right|}{\Pi_{j=1}^{q}\left|F_{j}\right|^{1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}} \log \left(\left.\mu| | f\right|^{2} /\left|F_{j}\right|^{2}\right)}
$$

on $\Delta_{R}-\left\{F_{1} \ldots F_{q}=0\right\}$ and $v=0$ on $\Delta_{R} \cap\left\{F_{1} \ldots F_{q}=0\right\}$, then $v$ is continuous on $\Delta_{R}$ and satisfies the condition $\Delta \log v \geq v^{2}$ in the sense of distributions.

Proof. First, we prove the continuousness of $v$.
Obviously, $v$ is continuous on $\Delta_{R}-\left\{F_{1} \ldots F_{q}=0\right\}$.
Take a point $z_{0}$ with $F_{i}\left(z_{0}\right)=0$ for some $i$. Then $F_{j}\left(z_{0}\right) \neq 0$ for all $j \neq i$ and $\nu_{F_{i}}\left(z_{0}\right) \geq m_{i}$. Changing indices if necessary, we may assume that $f_{0}\left(z_{0}\right) \neq 0$, then $a_{0}^{i} \neq 0$. Hence, we get

$$
\nu_{W}\left(z_{0}\right)=\nu^{\frac{\left(a_{0}^{i} \frac{f_{1}}{f_{0}}-a_{1}^{i}\right)^{\prime}}{a_{0}^{i}}}\left(z_{0}\right)=\nu_{\left(F_{i} / f_{0}\right)^{\prime}}^{a_{0}^{i}}\left(z_{0}\right)=\nu_{F_{i}}\left(z_{0}\right)-1 .
$$

Thus,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\nu_{v \Pi_{j=1}^{q} \log \left(\mu| | f \|^{2} /\left|F_{j}\right|^{2}\right)}\left(z_{0}\right) & =\nu_{W}\left(z_{0}\right)-\sum_{j=1}^{q}\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}\right) \nu_{F_{j}}\left(z_{0}\right) \\
& =\nu_{F_{i}}\left(z_{0}\right)-1-\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{i}}\right) \nu_{F_{i}}\left(z_{0}\right)=\frac{\nu_{F_{i}}\left(z_{0}\right)}{m_{i}}-1 \geq 0 .(*)
\end{aligned}
$$

So, $\lim _{z \rightarrow z_{0}} v(z)=0$. This implies that $v$ is continuous on $\Delta_{R}$.
Now, we choose constants $C$ and $\mu$ such that $C^{2}$ and $\mu$ satisfy the inequality in Proposition 3.3.2 for the case $\epsilon=q-2-\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{1}{m_{j}}$. Then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Delta \log v & \geq \Delta \log \frac{\|f\|^{q-2-\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{1}{m_{j}}}}{\Pi_{j=1}^{q} \log \left(\mu\|f\|^{2} /\left|F_{j}\right|^{2}\right)} \\
& \geq C^{2} \frac{\|f\|^{2 q-4}\left|W\left(f_{0}, f_{1}\right)\right|^{2}}{\Pi_{j=1}^{q}\left|F_{j}\right|^{2} \log ^{2}\left(\mu \left\|\left|f \|^{2} /\left|F_{j}\right|^{2}\right)\right.\right.} \\
& \geq C^{2} \frac{\|f\|^{2 q-4-2 \sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{1}{m_{j}}}\left|W\left(f_{0}, f_{1}\right)\right|^{2}}{\Pi_{j=1}^{q}\left|F_{j}\right|^{2-\frac{2}{m_{j}}} \log ^{2}\left(\mu\|f\|^{2} /\left|F_{j}\right|^{2}\right)} \\
& =v^{2}\left(\text { by }\left|F_{j}\right| \leq\|f\|(1 \leq j \leq q)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Lemma 3.3.3 is proved.
3.3.4 Lemma. (Generalized Schwarz Lemma [1]) Let $v$ be a nonnegative real-valued continuous subharmonic function on $\Delta_{R}$. If $v$ satisfies the inequality $\Delta \log v \geq v^{2}$ in the sense of distributions, then

$$
v(z) \leq \frac{2 R}{R^{2}-|z|^{2}}
$$

3.3.5 Lemma. For every $\delta$ with $q-2-\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{1}{m_{j}}>q \delta>0$ and $f$ is ramified over $a^{j}$ with multiplicity at least $m_{j}$ for each $j(1 \leq j \leq q)$, there exists a positive constant $C_{0}$ such that

$$
\frac{\| f| |^{q-2-\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{1}{m_{j}}-q \delta}\left|W\left(f_{0}, f_{1}\right)\right|}{\Pi_{j=1}^{q}\left|F_{j}\right|^{1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}-\delta}} \leq C_{0} \frac{2 R}{R^{2}-|z|^{2}} .
$$

Proof. By using an argument as in $\left(^{*}\right)$ of the proof of Lemma 3.3.3, the above inequality is correct on $\left\{F_{1} \ldots F_{q}=0\right\}$ for every $C_{0}>0$ (the left hand side of the above inequality is zero).

If $z \notin\left\{F_{1} \ldots F_{q}=0\right\}$, using Lemma 3.3.3 and Lemma 3.3.4, we get

$$
\frac{C||f||^{q-2-\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{1}{m_{j}}}\left|W\left(f_{0}, f_{1}\right)\right|}{\Pi_{j=1}^{q}\left|F_{j}\right|^{1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}} \log \left(\mu| | f \|^{2} /\left|F_{j}\right|^{2}\right)} \leq \frac{2 R}{R^{2}-|z|^{2}},
$$

where $C$ and $\mu$ are the constants given in Lemma 3.3.3.
On the other hand, for a given $\delta>0$, it holds that

$$
\lim _{x \rightarrow 0} x^{\delta} \log \left(\mu / x^{2}\right)<+\infty
$$

so we can set

$$
\bar{C}:=\sup _{0<x \leq 1} x^{\delta} \log \left(\mu / x^{2}\right)(<+\infty)
$$

Then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{\|f\|^{q-2-\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{1}{m_{j}}-q \delta}\left|W\left(f_{0}, f_{1}\right)\right|}{\Pi_{j=1}^{q}\left|F_{j}\right|^{1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}-\delta}} \\
& =\frac{\|\left. f\right|^{q-2-\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{1}{m_{j}}}\left|W\left(f_{0}, f_{1}\right)\right|}{\Pi_{j=1}^{q}\left|F_{j}\right|^{1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}}} \prod_{j=1}^{q}\left(\frac{\left|F_{j}\right|}{\| f| |}\right)^{\delta} \\
& =\frac{\|\left. f\right|^{q-2-\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{1}{m_{j}}}\left|W\left(f_{0}, f_{1}\right)\right|}{\Pi_{j=1}^{q}\left|F_{j}\right|^{1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}} \log \left(\mu \left\|\left|f \|^{2} /\left|F_{j}\right|^{2}\right)\right.\right.} \prod_{j=1}^{q}\left(\frac{\left|F_{j}\right|}{\| f| |}\right)^{\delta} \log \left(\mu\|f\|^{2} /\left|F_{j}\right|^{2}\right) \\
& \leq \frac{\bar{C}^{q}| | f| |^{q-2-\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{1}{m_{j}}}\left|W\left(f_{0}, f_{1}\right)\right|}{\Pi_{j=1}^{q}\left|F_{j}\right|^{1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}} \log \left(\mu\|f\|^{2} /\left|F_{j}\right|^{2}\right)} \\
& \leq \frac{\bar{C}^{q}}{C} \frac{2 R}{R^{2}-|z|^{2}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

This gives Lemma 3.3.5.
For our purpose, we shall give the following result which is contained in a classical results of Nevanlinna (Nevanlinna [44]). We give here a direct proof of this result by using Lemma 3.3.5.
3.3.6 Proposition. Let $f: \mathbb{C} \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})$ be a holomorphic map. For arbitrary distinct points $a^{1}, \ldots, a^{q} \in \mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})$ suppose that $f$ is ramified over $a^{j}$ with multiplicity at least $m_{j}$ for each $j,(1 \leq j \leq q)$ satisfying

$$
\sum_{j=1}^{q}\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}\right)>2 .
$$

Then $f$ is constant.
Proof. Assume that $f$ is non-constant. Without loss of generality, we may assume $F_{j}(0) \neq 0(1 \leq j \leq q)$ and $W\left(f_{0}, f_{1}\right)(0) \neq 0$. By our assumptions, for every $R>0$ and $\delta$ with

$$
\sum_{j=1}^{q}\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}\right)-2>q \delta>0
$$

we apply Lemma 3.3 .5 to the map $\left.f\right|_{\Delta_{R}}: \Delta_{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})$ to show that

$$
\frac{\|\left. f\right|^{q-2-\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{1}{m_{j}}-q \delta}\left|W\left(f_{0}, f_{1}\right)\right|}{\Pi_{j=1}^{q}\left|F_{j}\right|^{1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}-\delta}} \leq C_{0} \frac{2 R}{R^{2}-|z|^{2}}
$$

By substituting $z=0$ into the above inequality we conclude that $R$ has to be bounded by a constant depending only on $a^{j}, m_{j}$ and on the values of $f, F_{j}, W\left(f_{0}, f_{1}\right)$ at the origin. This is a contradiction.

### 3.4 The Gauss map of minimal surfaces with ramification

3.4.1 Definition. One says that a holomorphic map $g: A \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{m-1}(\mathbb{C})$ of an open Riemann surface $A$ into $\mathbb{P}^{m-1}(\mathbb{C})$ is ramified over a hyperplane $H=\left\{\left(w_{0}: \cdots\right.\right.$ : $\left.\left.w_{m-1}\right) \in \mathbb{P}^{m-1}(\mathbb{C}): a_{0} w_{0}+\ldots+a_{m-1} w_{m-1}=0\right\}$ with multiplicity at least $e$ if all the zeros of the function $(g, H):=a_{0} g_{0}+\ldots+a_{m-1} g_{m-1}$ have orders at least $e$, where $g=\left(g_{0}: \ldots: g_{m-1}\right)$ is a reduced representation of $g$. If the image of $g$ omits $H$, one will say that $g$ is ramified over $H$ with multiplicity $\infty$.
3.4.2 Theorem. ( $\mathrm{Ru}[54]$ ) Let $M$ be a complete minimal surface immersed in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ and assume that the Gauss map $g$ of $M$ is $k$-nondegenerate (that is $g(M)$ is contained in a $k$-dimensional linear subspace of $\mathbb{P}^{m-1}(\mathbb{C})$, but none of lower dimension), $1 \leq k \leq$ $m-1$. Let $\left\{H_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{q}$ be hyperplanes in general position in $\mathbb{P}^{m-1}(\mathbb{C})$. If $g$ is ramified over $H_{j}$ with multiplicity at least $m_{j}$ for each $j$, then

$$
\sum_{j=1}^{q}\left(1-\frac{k}{m_{j}}\right) \leq(k+1)\left(m-\frac{k}{2}-1\right)+m
$$

On the other hand, when $m=3$, then the following holds.
3.4.3 Theorem. ( $\mathrm{Ru}[54]$ ) Let $M$ be a non-flat complete minimal surface in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$. If there are $q(q>4)$ distinct points $a^{1}, \ldots, a^{q} \in \mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})$ such that the Gauss map of $M$ is ramified over $a^{j}$ with multiplicity at least $m_{j}$ for each $j$, then $\sum_{j=1}^{q}\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}\right) \leq 4$.
3.4.4 Corollary. The Gauss map $g$ of a non-flat complete minimal surface in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ assumes every value on the unit sphere with the possible exception of at most four values.
3.4.5 Theorem. (Kao [38]) Let $M$ be a non-flat complete minimal surface in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ with the Gauss map $g$ and let $A$ be an annular end of $M$ which is conformal to $\{z \mid 0<1 / r<$
$|z|<r\}$, where $z$ is a conformal coordinate. The Gauss map $g$ assumes every value on the unit sphere infinitely often, with the possible exception of at most four values on $A$.
3.4.6 Theorem. (Dethloff-Ha [9]) Let $M$ be a non-flat complete minimal surface in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ and let $A$ be an annular end of $M$ which is conformal to $\{z|0<1 / r<|z|<r\}$, where $z$ is a conformal coordinate. If there are $q(q>4)$ distinct points $a^{1}, \ldots, a^{q} \in \mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})$ such that the Gauss map of $M$ is ramified over $a^{j}$ with multiplicity at least $m_{j}$ for each $j$ on $A$, then $\sum_{j=1}^{q}\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}\right) \leq 4$.

Proof. For convenience, we recall some notations on the Gauss map of minimal surfaces in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$.

Let $x=\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right): M \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{3}$ be a non-flat complete minimal surface and $g: M \rightarrow$ $\mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})$ the Gauss map. Let $A$ be an annular end of $M$, that is, $A=\{z \mid 0<1 / r \leq$ $|z|<r<\infty\}$, where $z$ is a conformal coordinate. Set $\phi_{i}:=\partial x_{i} / \partial z(i=1,2,3)$ and $\phi:=\phi_{1}-\sqrt{-1} \phi_{2}$. Then, the (classical) Gauss map $g: M \rightarrow \mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})$ is given by

$$
g=\frac{\phi_{3}}{\phi_{1}-\sqrt{-1} \phi_{2}},
$$

and the metric on $M$ induced from $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ is given by

$$
d s^{2}=|\phi|^{2}\left(1+|g|^{2}\right)^{2}|d z|^{2} \text { (see Fujimoto [25]). }
$$

Take a reduced representation $g=\left(g_{0}: g_{1}\right)$ on $M$ and set $\| g| |=\left(\left|g_{0}\right|^{2}+\left|g_{1}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}$. Then we can rewrite $d s^{2}=|h|^{2}| | g| |^{4}|d z|^{2}$, where $h:=\phi / g_{0}^{2}$. In fact, $h$ is a holomorphic map without zeros.
Since by assumption $M$ is not flat, $g$ is not constant.
Assume that the theorem does not hold. Without loss of generality we may assume that $g$ is ramified over $a^{j}$ with multiplicity at least $m_{j} \geq 2$ for all $1 \leq j \leq q$ on $A$ for given $q$ distinct points $a^{1}, \ldots, a^{q}$ in $\mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})$ and

$$
\sum_{j=1}^{q}\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}\right)>4
$$

Take $\delta$ with

$$
\frac{q-4-\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{1}{m_{j}}}{q}>\delta>\frac{q-4-\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{1}{m_{j}}}{q+2}
$$

and set $p=2 /\left(q-2-\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{1}{m_{j}}-q \delta\right)$. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
0<p<1, \frac{p}{1-p}>\frac{\delta p}{1-p}>1 \tag{3.4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Consider the open subset

$$
A_{1}=\operatorname{Int}(A)-\left\{z \mid W\left(g_{0}, g_{1}\right)(z) \cdot W\left(g_{0}, g_{1}\right)(1 / z)=0\right\}
$$

of $A$ and we define a new metric

$$
\begin{equation*}
d \tau^{2}=|h|^{\frac{2}{1-p}}\left(\frac{\Pi_{j=1}^{q}\left|G_{j}\right|^{1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}-\delta}}{\left|W\left(g_{0}, g_{1}\right)\right|}\right)^{\frac{2 p}{1-p}}|d z|^{2}(3 \tag{3.4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

on $A_{1}$, where $G_{j}:=a_{0}^{j} g_{1}-a_{1}^{j} g_{0}$ :
We can show that $d \tau$ is continuous and nowhere vanishing on $A_{1}$. Indeed, $h$ is without zeroes on $A_{1}$ and for each $z_{0} \in A_{1}$ with $G_{j}\left(z_{0}\right) \neq 0$ for all $j=1, \ldots, q$ then $d \tau$ is continuous at $z_{0}$.
Now, suppose there exists a point $z_{0} \in A_{1}$ with $G_{j}\left(z_{0}\right)=0$ for some $j$. Then $G_{i}\left(z_{0}\right) \neq 0$ for all $i \neq j$ and $\nu_{G_{j}}\left(z_{0}\right) \geq m_{j}$. Changing the indices if necessary, we may assume that $g_{0}\left(z_{0}\right) \neq 0$ then $a_{0}^{j} \neq 0$. So, we get

$$
\nu_{W\left(g_{0}, g_{1}\right)}\left(z_{0}\right)=\nu^{\frac{\left(a_{0}^{j} \frac{g_{1}}{g_{0}}-a_{1}^{j}\right)^{\prime}}{a_{0}^{j}}}\left(z_{0}\right)=\nu^{\frac{\left(G_{j} / g_{0}\right)^{\prime}}{a_{0}^{j}}}\left(z_{0}\right)=\nu_{G_{j}}\left(z_{0}\right)-1>0 .
$$

This is a contradition with $z_{0} \in A_{1}$. Thus, $d \tau$ is continuous and nowhere vanishing on $A_{1}$. Now, it is easy to see that $d \tau$ is flat.

We now prove the following claim.
Claim 1. $d \tau^{2}$ is complete on the set $\{z \| z \mid=r\} \cup\left\{z \mid W\left(g_{0}, g_{1}\right)(z)=0\right\}$, i.e., the set $\left\{z||z|=r\} \cup\left\{z \mid W\left(g_{0}, g_{1}\right)(z)=0\right\}\right.$ is at infinite distance from any interior point in $A_{1}$.

If $W\left(g_{0}, g_{1}\right)\left(z_{0}\right)=0$, then we have two cases.
Case 1. $G_{j}\left(z_{0}\right)=0$ for some $j \in\{1,2, \ldots, q\}$.
Then we have $G_{i}\left(z_{0}\right) \neq 0$ for all $i \neq j$ and $\nu_{G_{j}}\left(z_{0}\right) \geq m_{j}$. By the same argument as above we can show that

$$
\nu_{W\left(g_{0}, g_{1}\right)}\left(z_{0}\right)=\nu_{G_{j}}\left(z_{0}\right)-1 .
$$

Thus,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\nu_{d \tau}\left(z_{0}\right) & =\frac{p}{1-p}\left(\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}-\delta\right) \nu_{G_{j}}\left(z_{0}\right)-\nu_{W\left(g_{0}, g_{1}\right)}\left(z_{0}\right)\right) \\
& =\frac{p}{1-p}\left(1-\left(\frac{1}{m_{j}}+\delta\right) \nu_{G_{j}}\left(z_{0}\right)\right) \\
& \leq-\frac{2 \delta p}{1-p} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Case 2. $G_{j}\left(z_{0}\right) \neq 0$ for all $1 \leq j \leq q$.
It is easily to see that $\nu_{d \tau}\left(z_{0}\right) \leq-\frac{p}{1-p}$.
So we can find a positive constant $C$ such that

$$
|d \tau| \geq \frac{C}{\left|z-z_{0}\right|^{\delta p /(1-p)}}|d z|
$$

in a neighborhood of $z_{0}$ and combining with (3.4.1) then $d \tau$ is complete on $\left\{z \mid W\left(g_{0}, g_{1}\right)(z)=\right.$ $0\}$.

Now assume that $d \tau$ is not complete on $\{z \| z \mid=r\}$. There exists $\gamma:[0,1) \rightarrow A_{1}$, where $\gamma(1) \in\{z||z|=r\}$, so that $|\gamma|<\infty$. Furthermore, we may also assume $\operatorname{dist}(\gamma(0) ;\{z| | z \mid=1 / r\})>2|\gamma|$. Consider a small disk $\Delta$ with center at $\gamma(0)$. Since $d \tau$ is flat, $\Delta$ is isometric to an ordinary disk in the plane. Let $\Phi:\{|w|<\eta\} \rightarrow \Delta$ be the isometry. Extend $\Phi$, as a local isometry into $A_{1}$, to the largest disk $\{|w|<R\}=\Delta_{R}$. Then $R \leq|\gamma|$. The reason that $\Phi$ cannot be extended to a larger disk is that the image goes to the outside boundary $\{z \| z \mid=r\}$ of $A_{1}$. More precisely, there exists a point $w_{0}$ with $\left|w_{0}\right|=R$ so that $\Phi\left(\overline{0, w_{0}}\right)=\Gamma_{0}$ is a divergent curve on $A$.
The map $\Phi(w)$ is locally biholomorphic, and the metric on $\Delta_{R}$ induced from $d s^{2}$ through $\Phi$ is given by

$$
\Phi^{*} d s^{2}=\left|h_{\circ} \Phi\right|^{2}| | g_{\circ} \Phi| |^{4}\left|\frac{d z}{d w}\right|^{2}|d w|^{2} \text { (3.4.3). }
$$

On the other hand, $\Phi$ is isometric, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
|d w| & =|d \tau|=\left(\frac{|h| \Pi_{j=1}^{q}\left|G_{j}\right|^{\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}-\delta\right) p}}{\left|W\left(g_{0}, g_{1}\right)\right|^{p}}\right)^{\frac{1}{1-p}}|d z| \\
& \Rightarrow\left|\frac{d w}{d z}\right|^{1-p}=\frac{|h| \Pi_{j=1}^{q}\left|G_{j}\right|^{\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}-\delta\right) p}}{\mid W\left(g_{0}, g_{1}\right)^{p}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Set $f:=g(\Phi), f_{0}:=g_{0}(\Phi), f_{1}:=g_{1}(\Phi)$ and $F_{j}:=G_{j}(\Phi)$. Since

$$
W\left(f_{0}, f_{1}\right)=\left(W\left(g_{0}, g_{1}\right)_{o} \Phi\right) \frac{d z}{d w},
$$

we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\frac{d z}{d w}\right|=\frac{\left|W\left(f_{0}, f_{1}\right)\right|^{p}}{|h(\Phi)| \Pi_{j=1}^{q}\left|F_{j}\right|^{\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}-\delta\right) p}} \tag{3.4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

By (3.4.3) and (3.4.4), therefore, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Phi^{*} d s^{2} & =\left(\frac{\|f\|^{2}\left|W\left(f_{0}, f_{1}\right)\right|^{p}}{\prod_{j=1}^{q}\left|F_{j}\right|^{\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}-\delta\right) p}}\right)^{2}|d w|^{2} \\
& =\left(\frac{\|f\|^{q-2-\sum_{j=1}^{q} \frac{1}{m_{j}}-q \delta}\left|W\left(f_{0}, f_{1}\right)\right|}{\Pi_{j=1}^{q}\left|F_{j}\right|^{1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}-\delta}}\right)^{2 p}|d w|^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Using the Lemma 3.3.5, we obtain

$$
\Phi^{*} d s^{2} \leqslant C_{0}^{2 p} \cdot\left(\frac{2 R}{R^{2}-|w|^{2}}\right)^{2 p}|d w|^{2}
$$

Since $0<p<1$, it then follows that

$$
d_{\Gamma_{0}} \leqslant \int_{\Gamma_{0}} d s=\int_{\overline{0, w_{0}}} \Phi^{*} d s \leqslant C_{0}^{p} \cdot \int_{0}^{R}\left(\frac{2 R}{R^{2}-|w|^{2}}\right)^{p}|d w|<+\infty,
$$

where $d_{\Gamma_{0}}$ denotes the distance of the divergent curve $\Gamma_{0}$ in $M$, contradicting the assumption of completeness of $M$. Claim 1 is proved.

We now define

$$
\begin{aligned}
d \tilde{\tau}^{2} & =\left(\left|h(z) h\left(\frac{1}{z}\right)\right| \cdot \frac{\Pi_{j=1}^{q}\left|G_{j}(z) G_{j}\left(\frac{1}{z}\right)\right|^{\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{j}}-\delta\right) p}}{\left|W\left(g_{0}, g_{1}\right)(z) W\left(g_{0}, g_{1}\right)\left(\frac{1}{z}\right)\right|^{p}}\right)^{\frac{2}{1-p}}|d z|^{2} \\
& =\lambda^{2}(z)|d z|^{2},
\end{aligned}
$$

on $A_{1}$. Then $d \tilde{\tau}^{2}$ is complete and flat on $A_{1}$ by Claim 1. Let $u(z)=\log \lambda(z)$. Then $u(z)$ is a harmonic function on $A_{1}$. Let $D$ be the universal covering surface of $A_{1}$. In a neighborhood of any point of $D$, we may introduce an analytic function $k(z)$ whose real part is $u(z)$, and the mapping

$$
w(z)=\int e^{k(z)} d z
$$

satisfies

$$
\left|\frac{d w}{d z}\right|=\left|e^{k(z)}\right|=e^{u(z)}=\lambda \text { (3.4.5). }
$$

Thus the length of any curve on $D$ with respect to the metric $d \tilde{\tau}$ is equal to the length of its image in the $w$-plane. By the simple connectivity of $D$, there exists a global map of $D$ into the $w$-plane which satisfies (3.4.5), and by the completeness of $D$, this map must be a one-to-one map of $D$ onto the entire $w$-plane. Thus $D$ is conformally equivalent to the plane, which is impossible by Proposition 3.3.6. This proves Theorem 3.4.6.

We now recall some notations on the Gauss map of minimal surfaces in $\mathbb{R}^{4}$.
Let $x=\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}, x_{4}\right): M \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{4}$ be a non-flat complete minimal surface in $\mathbb{R}^{4}$. As is well-known, the set of all oriented 2-planes in $\mathbb{R}^{4}$ is canonically identified with the quadric

$$
Q_{2}(\mathbb{C}):=\left\{\left(w_{1}: \ldots: w_{4}\right) \mid w_{1}^{2}+\ldots+w_{4}^{2}=0\right\}
$$

in $\mathbb{P}^{3}(\mathbb{C})$. By definition, the Gauss map $g: M \rightarrow Q_{2}(\mathbb{C})$ is the map which maps each point $p$ of $M$ to the point of $Q_{2}(\mathbb{C})$ corresponding to the oriented tangent plane of $M$ at $p$. The quadric $Q_{2}(\mathbb{C})$ is biholomorphic to $\mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C}) \times \mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})($ e.g. Fujimoto [25]). By suitable identifications we may regard $g$ as a pair of meromorphic functions $g=\left(g^{1}, g^{2}\right)$ on $M$. Let $A$ be an annular end of $M$, that is, $A=\{z|0<1 / r \leq|z|<r<\infty\}$, where $z$ is a conformal coordinate.
Set $\phi_{i}:=\partial x_{i} / d z$ for $i=1, \ldots, 4$. Then, $g^{1}$ and $g^{2}$ are given by

$$
g^{1}=\frac{\phi_{3}+\sqrt{-1} \phi_{4}}{\phi_{1}-\sqrt{-1} \phi_{2}}, g^{2}=\frac{-\phi_{3}+\sqrt{-1} \phi_{4}}{\phi_{1}-\sqrt{-1} \phi_{2}}
$$

and the metric on $M$ induced from $\mathbb{R}^{4}$ is given by

$$
d s^{2}=|\phi|^{2}\left(1+\left|g^{1}\right|^{2}\right)\left(1+\left|g^{2}\right|^{2}\right)|d z|^{2}
$$

where $\phi:=\phi_{1}-\sqrt{-1} \phi_{2}$.
Take reduced representations $g^{l}=\left(g_{0}^{l}: g_{1}^{l}\right)$ on $M$ and set $\left\|g^{l}\right\|=\left(\left|g_{0}^{l}\right|^{2}+\left|g_{1}^{l}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}$ for $l=1,2$. Then we can rewrite

$$
d s^{2}=|h|^{2}\left\|g^{1}\right\|^{2}\left\|g^{2}\right\|^{2}|d z|^{2} \text { (3.4.6), }
$$

where $h:=\phi /\left(g_{0}^{1} g_{0}^{2}\right)$.
3.4.7 Theorem. (Dethloff-Ha [9]) Suppose that $M$ is a complete non-flat minimal surface in $\mathbb{R}^{4}$ and $g=\left(g^{1}, g^{2}\right)$ is the Gauss map of $M$. Let $A$ be an annular end of $M$ which is conformal to $\{z|0<1 / r<|z|<r\}$, where $z$ is the conformal coordinate. Let $a^{11}, \ldots, a^{1 q_{1}}, a^{21}, \ldots, a^{2 q_{2}}$ be $q_{1}+q_{2}\left(q_{1}, q_{2}>2\right)$ distinct points in $\mathbb{P}^{1}(\mathbb{C})$.
(i) In the case $g^{l} \not \equiv$ constant $(l=1,2)$, if $g^{l}$ is ramified over $a^{l j}$ with multiplicity at least $m_{l j}$ for each $j(l=1,2)$ on $A$, then
$\gamma_{1}=\sum_{j=1}^{q_{1}}\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{1 j}}\right) \leq 2$, or $\gamma_{2}=\sum_{j=1}^{q_{2}}\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{2 j}}\right) \leq 2$, or

$$
\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}-2}+\frac{1}{\gamma_{2}-2} \geq 1
$$

(ii) In the case where one of $g^{1}$ and $g^{2}$ is constant, say $g^{2} \equiv$ constant, if $g^{1}$ is ramified over $a^{1 j}$ with multiplicity at least $m_{1 j}$ for each $j$, we have the following

$$
\gamma_{1}=\sum_{j=1}^{q_{1}}\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{1 j}}\right) \leq 3
$$

Proof. We first study the case $g^{l} \not \equiv$ constant, for $l=1,2$. If $g^{l}$ is ramified over $a^{l j}$ with multiplicity at least $m_{l j}$ for each $j,(l=1,2)$ and $\gamma_{1}>2, \gamma_{2}>2$, and

$$
\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}-2}+\frac{1}{\gamma_{2}-2}<1
$$

Choose $\delta_{0}(>0)$ such that $\gamma_{l}-2-q_{l} \delta_{0}>0$ for all $l=1,2$, and

$$
\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}-2-q_{1} \delta_{0}}+\frac{1}{\gamma_{2}-2-q_{2} \delta_{0}}=1 .
$$

If we choose a positive constant $\delta\left(<\delta_{0}\right)$ sufficiently near to $\delta_{0}$ and set

$$
p_{l}:=1 /\left(\gamma_{l}-2-q_{l} \delta\right),(l=1,2),
$$

we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
0<p_{1}+p_{2}<1, \frac{\delta p_{l}}{1-p_{1}-p_{2}}>1(l=1,2) \tag{3.4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Consider the open subset

$$
A_{2}=\operatorname{Int}(A)-\left\{z \mid \Pi_{l=1,2} W\left(g_{0}^{l}, g_{1}^{l}\right)(z) \cdot W\left(g_{0}^{l}, g_{1}^{l}\right)(1 / z)=0\right\}
$$

of $A$ and we now define a new metric

$$
d \tau^{2}=\left(|h| \frac{\Pi_{j=1}^{q_{1}}\left|G_{j}^{1}\right|^{\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{1 j}}-\delta\right) p_{1}} \Pi_{j=1}^{q_{2}}\left|G_{j}^{2}\right|^{\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{2 j}}-\delta\right) p_{2}}}{\left|W\left(g_{0}^{1}, g_{1}^{1}\right)\right|^{p_{1}}\left|W\left(g_{0}^{2}, g_{1}^{2}\right)\right|^{p_{2}}}\right)^{\frac{2}{1-p_{1}-p_{2}}}|d z|^{2}
$$

on $A_{2}$, where $G_{j}^{l}:=a_{0}^{l j} g_{1}^{l}-a_{1}^{l j} g_{0}^{l}(l=1,2)$.
Using the same arguments as in the proof of Theorem 3.4.6, we may see that $d \tau$ is flat and continuous on $A_{2}$. We shall prove the following.

Claim 2. $d \tau^{2}$ is complete on the set $\{z \| z \mid=r\} \cup\left\{z \mid \Pi_{l=1,2} W\left(g_{0}^{l}, g_{1}^{l}\right)(z)=0\right\}$, i.e., the set $\left\{z||z|=r\} \cup\left\{z \mid \Pi_{l=1,2} W\left(g_{0}^{l}, g_{1}^{l}\right)(z)=0\right\}\right.$ is at infinite distance from any interior point in $A_{2}$.

By the same method as the proof of Claim 1, we may show that $d \tau$ is complete on $\left\{z \mid \Pi_{l=1,2} W\left(g_{0}^{l}, g_{1}^{l}\right)(z)=0\right\}$.

In the case, $d \tau$ is complete on $\{z \||z|=r\}$, we shall prove by reduction to absurdity. Assume $d \tau$ is not complete on $\left\{z||z|=r\}\right.$. There exists $\gamma:[0,1) \rightarrow A_{2}$, where $\gamma(1) \in$ $\{z||z|=r\}$ so that $|\gamma|<\infty$. Furthermore, we may also assume $\operatorname{dist}(\gamma(0),\{z| | z \mid=$ $1 / r\})>2|\gamma|$. Consider a small disk $\Delta$ with center at $\gamma(0)$. Since $d \tau$ is flat, $\Delta$ is isometric to an ordinary disk in the plane. Let $\Phi:\{|w|<\eta\} \rightarrow \Delta$ be the isometry.

Extend $\Phi$ as a local isometry into $A_{2}$, to the largest disk $\{|w|<R\}=\Delta_{R}$. Then $R \leq|\gamma|$. The reason that $\Phi$ cannot be extended to a larger disk is that the image goes to the outside boundary $\{z \| z \mid=r\}$ of $A_{2}$. More precisely, there exists a point $w_{0}$ with $\left|w_{0}\right|=R$ so that $\Phi\left(\overline{0, w_{0}}\right)=\Gamma_{0}$ is a divergent curve on $A$.
The map $\Phi(w)$ is locally biholomorphic, and the metric on $\Delta_{R}$ induced from $d s^{2}$ through $\Phi$ is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi^{*} d s^{2}=\left|h_{\circ} \Phi\right|^{2}| | g_{\circ}^{1} \Phi\left\|^{2}| | g_{\circ}^{2} \Phi\right\|^{2}\left|\frac{d z}{d w}\right|^{2}|d w|^{2} \tag{3.4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

On the other hand, $\Phi$ is isometric, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
|d w| & =|d \tau|=\left(|h| \frac{\Pi_{j=1}^{q_{1}}\left|G_{j}^{1}\right|^{\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{1 j}}-\delta\right) p_{1}} \Pi_{j=1}^{q_{2}}\left|G_{j}^{2}\right|^{\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{2 j}}-\delta\right) p_{2}}}{\left|W\left(g_{0}^{1}, g_{1}^{1}\right)\right|^{p_{1}}\left|W\left(g_{0}^{2}, g_{1}^{2}\right)\right|^{p_{2}}}\right)^{\frac{1}{1-p_{1}-p_{2}}}|d z| \\
& \Rightarrow\left|\frac{d w}{d z}\right|^{1-p_{1}-p_{2}}=|h| \frac{\Pi_{j=1}^{q_{1}}\left|G_{j}^{1}\right|^{\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{1 j}}-\delta\right) p_{1}} \Pi_{j=1}^{q_{2}}\left|G_{j}^{2}\right|^{\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{2 j}}-\delta\right) p_{2}}}{\left|W\left(g_{0}^{1}, g_{1}^{1}\right)\right|^{p_{1}}\left|W\left(g_{0}^{2}, g_{1}^{2}\right)\right|^{p_{2}}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

For each $l=1,2$, we set $f^{l}:=g^{l}(\Phi), f_{0}^{l}:=g_{0}^{l}(\Phi), f_{1}^{l}:=g_{1}^{l}(\Phi)$ and $F_{j}^{l}:=G_{j}^{l}(\Phi)$. Since

$$
W\left(f_{0}^{l}, f_{1}^{l}\right)=\left(W\left(g_{0}^{l}, g_{1}^{l}\right)_{\circ} \Phi\right) \frac{d z}{d w},(l=1,2),
$$

we obtain

$$
\left|\frac{d z}{d w}\right|=\frac{\Pi_{l=1,2}\left|W\left(f_{0}^{l}, f_{1}^{l}\right)\right|^{p_{l}}}{\left.|h(\Phi)| \Pi_{l=1,2} \Pi_{j=1}^{q_{l}}\left|F_{j}^{l}\right|^{\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{l j}}\right.}-\delta\right) p_{l}}(3.4 .9)
$$

By (3.4.8) and (3.4.9), we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Phi^{*} d s^{2} & =\left(\Pi_{l=1,2} \frac{\left\|f^{l}\right\|\left(\left|W\left(f_{0}^{l}, f_{1}^{l}\right)\right|\right)^{p_{l}}}{\prod_{j=1}^{q_{l}}\left|F_{j}^{l}\right|^{\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{l j}}-\delta\right) p_{l}}}\right)^{2}|d w|^{2} \\
& =\Pi_{l=1,2}\left(\frac{\left\|f^{l}\right\|^{q_{l}-2-\sum_{j=1}^{q_{l}} \frac{1}{m_{l j}}-q_{l} \delta}\left|W\left(f_{0}^{l}, f_{1}^{l}\right)\right|}{\left.\Pi_{j=1}^{q}\left|F_{j}^{l}\right|^{1-\frac{1}{m_{l j}}-\delta}\right)^{2 p_{l}}|d w|^{2} .} .\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

Using the Lemma 3.3.5, we obtain

$$
\Phi^{*} d s^{2} \leqslant C_{0}^{2\left(p_{1}+p_{2}\right)} \cdot\left(\frac{2 R}{R^{2}-|w|^{2}}\right)^{2\left(p_{1}+p_{2}\right)}|d w|^{2} .
$$

Since $0<p_{1}+p_{2}<1$ by (3.4.7), it then follows that

$$
d_{\Gamma_{0}} \leqslant \int_{\Gamma_{0}} d s=\int_{\overline{0, w_{0}}} \Phi^{*} d s \leqslant C_{0}^{p_{1}+p_{2}} \cdot \int_{0}^{R}\left(\frac{2 R}{R^{2}-|w|^{2}}\right)^{p_{1}+p_{2}}|d w|<+\infty,
$$

where $d_{\Gamma_{0}}$ denotes the distance of the divergent curve $\Gamma_{0}$ in $M$, contradicting the assumption of completeness of $M$. Claim 2 is proved.

Define $d \tilde{\tau}^{2}=\lambda^{2}(z)|d z|^{2}$ on $A_{2}$, where

$$
\begin{aligned}
\lambda(z) & =\left(|h(z)| \frac{\left.\Pi_{j=1}^{q_{1}}\left|G_{j}^{1}(z)\right|^{\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{1 j}}\right.}-\delta\right) p_{1}}{\left.\left|W\left(g_{j}^{1}, g_{1}^{1}\right)(z)\right|^{q_{2}}\left|G_{j}^{2}(z)\right|^{\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{2 j}}\right.}-\delta\right) p_{2}}\right)^{\left.\frac{1}{1-p_{1}-p_{2}}, g_{1}^{2}\right)\left.(z)\right|^{p_{2}}} \\
& \times\left(|h(1 / z)| \frac{\Pi_{j=1}^{q_{1}}\left|G_{j}^{1}(1 / z)\right|^{\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{1 j}}-\delta\right) p_{1}} \Pi_{j=1}^{q_{2}}\left|G_{j}^{2}(1 / z)\right|^{\left(1-\frac{1}{m_{2 j}}-\delta\right) p_{2}}}{\left|W\left(g_{0}^{1}, g_{1}^{1}\right)(1 / z)\right|^{p_{1}}\left|W\left(g_{0}^{2}, g_{1}^{2}\right)(1 / z)\right|^{p_{2}}}\right)^{\frac{1}{1-p_{1}-p_{2}}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

By Claim 2, $d \tilde{\tau}$ is complete and flat on $A_{2}$.
We now use the same arguments as the latter part of the proof of Theorem 3.4.6. This implies Theorem 3.4.7(i).

We finally consider the case where $g^{2} \equiv$ constant and $g^{1} \not \equiv$ constant. Suppose that $\gamma_{1}>3$. We can choose $\delta$ with

$$
\frac{\gamma_{1}-3}{q_{1}}>\delta>\frac{\gamma_{1}-3}{q_{1}+1}
$$

and set $p=1 /\left(\gamma_{1}-2-q_{1} \delta\right)$. Then

$$
0<p<1, \frac{p}{1-p}>\frac{\delta p}{1-p}>1
$$

Set

$$
d \tau^{2}=|h|^{\frac{2}{1-p}}\left(\frac{\Pi_{j=1}^{q_{1}}\left|G_{j}^{1}\right|^{1-\frac{1}{m_{1 j}}}-\delta}{\left|W\left(g_{0}^{1}, g_{1}^{1}\right)\right|}\right)^{\frac{2 p}{1-p}}|d z|^{2} .
$$

By exactly the same arguments as in the proof of Theorem 3.4.6, we get Theorem 3.4.7(ii).

## Bibliography

[1] L. V. Ahlfors, An extension of Schwarz's lemma, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 43 (1938), 359-364.
[2] Y. Aihara, Finiteness Theorem for meromorphic mappings, Osaka J. Math. 35 (1998), 593-616.
[3] C. C. Chen, On the image of the generalized Gauss map of a complete minimal surface in $\mathbb{R}^{4}$, Pacific J. Math., 102 (1982), 9-14.
[4] W. Chen, Defect relations for degenerate meromorphic maps, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 319 (1990), 499-515.
[5] Z. Chen and Q. Yan, Uniqueness problem of meromorphic functions sharing small functions, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 134 (2006), No 10 , 2895-2904.
[6] Z. Chen and Q. Yan, Uniqueness theorem of meromorphic mappings from $\mathbb{C}^{n}$ into $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ sharing $2 N+3$ hyperplanes in $\mathbb{P}^{N}(\mathbb{C})$ regardless of multiplicities, Internat. J. Math., 20 (2009), 717-726.
[7] S. S. Chern, An elementary proof of the existence of isothermal parameters on a surface, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 6 (1955), 771-782.
[8] S. S. Chern and R. Osserman, Complete minimal surface in euclidean n-space, J. Analyse Math., 19 (1967), 15-34.
[9] G. Dethloff and P. H. Ha, Ramification of Gauss map of complete minimal surfaces in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ and $\mathbb{R}^{4}$ on annular ends, preprint.
[10] G. Dethloff and P. H. Ha and P. D. Thoan, Ramification of Gauss map of complete minimal surfaces in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ on annular ends, preprint.
[11] G. Dethloff , S. D. Quang and T. V. Tan, A uniqueness theorem for meromorphic mappings with two families of hyperplanes, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. 140(2012), no. 1, 189-197.
[12] G. Dethloff and T. V. Tan, Uniqueness problem for meromorphic mappings with truncated multiplicities and few targets, Ann. de la Fac. Sci. de Toulouse Ser., 15 (2006), 217-242.
[13] G. Dethloff and T. V. Tan, An extension of uniqueness theorems for meromorphic mappings, Vietnam J. Math., 34 (2006), 71-94.
[14] G. Dethloff and T. V. Tan, Uniqueness problem for meromorphic mappings with truncated multiplicities and moving targets, Nagoya J. Math., 181 (2006), 75-101.
[15] G. Dethloff and T. V. Tan, Uniqueness theorems for meromorphic mappings with few hyperplanes, Bull. Sci. Math., 133 (2009), 501-514.
[16] Y. Fang, On the Gauss map of complete minimal surfaces with finite total curvature, Indiana Univ. Math. J., 42 (1993), 1389-1411.
[17] O. Forster, Lectures on Riemann Surfaces, Berlin - Heidelberg - NewYork, Springer - Verlag, (1981).
[18] H. Fujimoto, The uniqueness problem of meromorphic maps into the complex projective space, Nagoya Math. J. 58 (1975), 1-23.
[19] H. Fujimoto, Non-integrated defect relation for meromorphic maps of complete Kähler manifolds into $\mathbb{P}^{N_{1}}(\mathbb{C}) \times \ldots \times \mathbb{P}^{N_{k}}(\mathbb{C})$, Japanese J. Math., 11 (1985), 233264.
[20] H. Fujimoto, On the number of exceptional values of the Gauss map of minimal surfaces, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 40 (1988), 235-247.
[21] H. Fujimoto, Modified defect relations for the Gauss map of minimal surfaces, J. Differential Geom., 29 (1989), 245-262.
[22] H. Fujimoto, Modified defect relations for the Gauss map of minimal surfaces II, J. Diff. Geom., 31 (1990), 365-385.
[23] H. Fujimoto, Modified defect relations for the Gauss map of minimal surfaces III, Nagoya Math. J., 124 (1991), 13-40.
[24] H. Fujimoto, On the Gauss curvature of minimal surfaces, J. Math. Soc. Japan., 44 (1992), 427-439.
[25] H. Fujimoto, Value Distribution Theory of the Gauss map of Minimal Surfaces in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$, Aspect of Math., Vol. E21, Vieweg, Wiesbaden (1993).
[26] H. Fujimoto, Unicity theorems for the Gauss maps of complete minimal surfaces, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 45 (1993), 481-487.
[27] H. Fujimoto, Unicity theorems for the Gauss maps of complete minimal surfaces II, Kodai Math. J, 16 (1993), 335-354.
[28] H. Fujimoto, Uniqueness problem with truncated multiplicities in value distribution theory, Nagoya Math. J. 152 (1998), 131-152.
[29] H. Fujimoto, Uniqueness problem with truncated multiplicities in value distribution theory,II, Nagoya Math. J. 155 (1999), 161-188.
[30] P. Griffiths and J. Harris, Principles of Algebraic Geometry, Wiley, (1994).
[31] P. H. Ha, A unicity theorem with truncated counting function for meromorphic mappings, Acta Math. Vietnam, 35 (2010), 439-456.
[32] P. H. Ha, An estimate for the Gaussian curvature of minimal surfaces in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ whose Gauss map is ramified over a set of hyperplanes, preprint.
[33] P. H. Ha and S. D. Quang, Unicity theorems with truncated multiplicities of meromorphic mappings in several complex variables for few fixed targets, Preprint.
[34] P. H. Ha, S. D. Quang and D. D. Thai, Unicity theorems with truncated multiplicities of meromorphic mappings in several complex variables sharing small identical sets for moving targets, Internat. J. Math. 21 (2010), 1095-1120.
[35] S. Ji, Uniqueness problem without multiplicities in value distribution theory, Pacific J. Math. 135 (1988), 323-348.
[36] L. Jin and M. Ru, A unicity theorem for moving targets counting multiplicities, Tohoku Math. J., 57 (2005), 589-595.
[37] L. Jin and M. Ru, Algebraic curves and the Gauss map of algebraic minimal surfaces, Diff. Geom. Appl, 25 (2007), 701-712.
[38] S. J. Kao, On values of Gauss maps of complete minimal surfaces on annular ends, Math. Ann., 291 (1991), 315-318 .
[39] Y. Kawakami, The Gauss map of pseudo - algebraic minimal surfaces in $\mathbb{R}^{4}$, Math. Nachr., 282 (2009), 211-218.
[40] F. J. López and F. Martín, Complete minimal surfaces in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$, Publicacions Matemàtiques, 43 (1999), 341-449.
[41] R. Miranda, Algebraic Curves and Riemann Surfaces, Graduate Studies in Mathematics. Vol 5, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, Rhode Island, 1995.
[42] X. Mo and R. Osserman, On the Gauss map and total curvature of complete minimal surfaces and an extension of Fujimoto's theorem, J. Differential Geom., 31 (1990), 343-355.
[43] R. Nevanlinna, Einige Eindeutigkeitssätze in der Theorie der meromorphen Funktionen, Acta Math., 48 (1926), 367-391.
[44] R. Nevanlinna, Analytic functions, Berlin-Heidelberg-New York, Springer (1970).
[45] E.I. Nochka, On the theory of meromorphic functions, Soviet Math. Dokl., 27 (2) (1983), 377-381.
[46] J. Noguchi and T. Ochiai, Introduction to Geometric Function Theory in Several Complex Variables, Trans. Math. Monogr. 80, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, Rhode Island, 1990.
[47] R. Osserman, Global properties of minimal surfaces in $E^{3}$ and $E^{n}$, Ann. of Math., 80 (1964), 340-364.
[48] R. Osserman, A survey of minimal surfaces, 2nd edition, Dover Publ. Inc., New York, 1986,
[49] R. Osserman and M. Ru, An estimate for the Gauss curvature on minimal surfaces in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ whose Gauss map omits a set of hyperplanes, J. Differential Geom., 46 (1997), 578-593 .
[50] S. D. Quang, Nevanlinna theory for meromorphic mappings and related problems, Doctoral thesis in Mathematics (2010).
[51] S. D. Quang, Unicity problem of meromorphic mappings sharing few hyperplanes, Ann. Polon. Math. 102(2011), no. 3, 255-270.
[52] S. D. Quang, A finiteness theorem for meromorphic mappings sharing few hyperplanes, Kodai Math. J. 35(2012), 463-484.
[53] M. Ru, On the Gauss map of minimal surfaces immersed in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, J. Differential Geom., 34 (1991), 411-423.
[54] M. Ru, Gauss map of minimal surfaces with ramification, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 339 (1993), 751-764.
[55] M. Ru, A uniqueness theorem with moving targets without counting multiplicity, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 129 (2001), 2701-2707.
[56] M. Ru and W. Stoll, The second main theorem for moving targets, J. Geom. Anal. 1 (1991), 99-138.
[57] L. Smiley, Geometric conditions for unicity of holomorphic curves, Contemp. Math. 25 (1983), 149-154.
[58] W. Stoll, Introduction to value distribution theory of meromorphic maps, Lecture Notes in Math. 950 (1982), 210-359.
[59] W. Stoll, Value distribution theory for meromorphic maps, Aspects of Mathematics, E 7 (1985), Friedr. Vieweg and Sohn, Braunschweig.
[60] W. Stoll, On the propagation of dependences, Pacific J. of Math., 139 (1989), 311-337.
[61] T. V. Tan, A degeneracy theorem for meromorphic mappings with few hyperplanes and low truncation level multiplicities, Publ. Math. Debrecen, 74 (2009), 279-292.
[62] T. V. Tan, Uniqueness Problem of Meromorphic Mappings of $\mathbb{C}^{m}$ into $\mathbb{C} P^{n}$, Doctoral thesis in Mathematics (2005).
[63] D. D. Thai and S. D. Quang, Uniqueness problem with truncated multiplicities of meromorphic mappings in several complex variables for moving targets, Internat. J. Math. 16 (2005), 903-942.
[64] D. D. Thai and S. D. Quang, Uniqueness problem with truncated multiplicities of meromorphic mappings in several complex variables, Internat. J. Math. 17 (2006), 1223-1257.
[65] D. D. Thai and T. V. Tan, Meromorphic functions sharing small functions as targets, Internat. J. Math. 16 (2005), No. 4, 437-451.
[66] F. Xavier, The Gauss map of a complete non-flat minimal surface cannot omit 7 points of the sphere, Ann. of Math., 113 (1981), 211-214.
[67] K. Yamanoi, The second main theorem for small functions and related problems, Acta Math., 192 (2004), 225-294.
[68] S. T. Yau, Some function-theoretic properties of complete Riemannian manifolds and their applications to geometry, Indiana Univ. Math. J., 25 (1976), 659-670.
[69] Z. Ye, A unicity theorem for meromorphic mappings, Houston J. Math., 24 (1998), 519-531.

